Júu^{3} tyú^{2} 'e gajmaa^{1}a San Mateo

'Lii^{212} tsacøøi'^{13} tya' Jesucristo

1 'E lo-o coon^{21} jí^{2} 'e taai^{2} jileei'^{21} tsacøøi'^{13} tya'
Jesucristo, jaain^{21} jún^{2} tya' 'lii^{212} David joongi tya'
'lii^{212} Abraham 'ii.
2 'In Abraham do jmii^{21} Isaac, joon Isaac do
jmii^{21} Jacob, Jacob do jmii^{21} Judá coon'^{13} 'in ruu'^{21}i
catyaai^{2} do.
3 Judá do jmii^{21} Fares coon'^{13} Zara joon sáa^{3}o sii^{21}
Tamar. Joon 'in Fares do jmii^{21} Esrom, Esrom do
jmii^{21} Aram.
4 Aram do jmii^{21} Aminadab, Aminadab do jmii^{21}
Naasón, Naasón do jmii^{21} Salmón.
5 Salmón do jmii^{21} Booz joon sáa^{3}a sii^{21} Rahab.
Joon 'in Booz do jmii^{21} Obed joon sáa^{3}a Obed sii^{21}
Rut. Obed do jmii^{21} Isaí.
6 Isaí do jmii^{21} røøi^{13} David. Joon røøi^{13} David do
gasáa^{1}i Salomón coon'^{13} tsamí^{2} 'in galí^{2} tsamí^{2} tya'
Urías.
7 'In Salomón do jmii^{21} Roboam, Roboam do
jmii^{21} Abías, Abías do jmii^{21} Asa,
8 Asa do jmii^{21} Josafat, Josafat do jmii^{21} Joram,
Joram do jmii^{21} Uzías.
9 Uzías do jmii^{21} Jotam, Jotam do jmii^{21} Acaz,
Acaz do jmii^{21} Ezequías.
10 Ezequías do jmii^{21} Manasés, Manasés do jmii^{21}
Amón, Amón do jmii^{21} Josías.

11 Josías do jmii^{21} Jeconías coon'^{13} tsaruu'^{21}i.
'Yiia'^{13} joon ngajée^{1}i tsá^{2} seein^{21} Babilonia 'in tsá^{2}
Israel sɨ'ñúu^{1}mo fu goo^{1}o.

12 Joon mo taain^{212} tsá^{2} Israel Babilonia Jeconías
do gasáa^{1}i Salatiel. Joon 'in Salatiel do jmii^{21}
Zorobabel.

13 Zorobabel do jmii^{21} Abiud, Abiud do jmii^{21}
Eliaquim, Eliaquim do jmii^{21} Azor.

14 Azor do jmii^{21} Sadoc, Sadoc do jmii^{21} Aquim,
Aquim do jmii^{21} Eliud.

15 Eliud do jmii^{21} Eleazar, Eleazar do jmii^{21}
Matán, Matán do jmii^{21} Jacob.

16 Jacob do jmii^{21} José. José do gacu'^{2}mo cwoo^{21}o
María 'in lɨ́ɨ^{1}i sáa^{3} Jesús 'in sii^{21}o jon Cristo.

17 Joon mo galiseein^{21} 'lɨɨ^{212} Abraham ca
galiseein^{21} 'lɨɨ^{212} David galiseein^{21} daytyúuin^{2}
jmii^{21} tsá^{2}. La joon jon galiseein^{21} dyatyúuin^{2}
jmii^{21} tsá^{2} ca mo galiseein^{21} 'lɨɨ^{212} David ca
ngalíin^{2} tsá^{2} Israel sɨ'ñúu^{1}mo fu Babilonia. Joon
dyatyúuin^{2}gɨ jmii^{21} tsá^{2} galiseein^{21} 'e la nʉ'gɨ 'e
galiseein^{21} Cristo.

Mo galiseein^{21} Jesucristo

18 La no-o galɨ́^{2} mo galiseein^{21} Jesucristo. María,
'in ilíin^{2}in sáa^{3} Jesús, niganá^{1} júu^{3} coon'^{13} Sé^{3}. Pe
la nʉ'gɨ icwaa^{1}a caain^{21} coon'^{13} Sé^{3} do gacáan^{1}in
María yʉʉn^{21} coon'^{13} 'ii'^{21} tya' Espíritu Tyʉ́^{2} tya'
Dios.

19 Joon ñʉʉ'^{1} tya'o Sé^{3} do, tsʉ jaain^{21} tsá^{2} tyúi^{1}
'ii, jo gali'iin^{212}in 'e faa'^{21} tsá^{2} 'laa'^{21} tya'a, jiin'^{13}
'iin^{212}in itíuu^{2}mo 'ido la jo ñii^{1} tsá^{2} fuu^{21}.

20 Joon la 'ii212 'i1-tsi Sé3 jilaa'21 'elo lawa'a 'e cii1o gajnéi1 jaain21 ángel tya' Ña'ñu'1u' tyaníi1i joon gajin'2in:

—Sé3, jún2 tya' 'lii212 David 'nu, 'ii'13mo'o María do lawa tsamí2 tyi'i. Jo jmaa2'a 'goo'21 tsu 'in yuun21 gacáan1in do, 'ii'21 tya' Espíritu Tyú2 tya' Dios do.

21 Iliseein21 jaain21 xuui212 tsañuu'1 tya'a iunsii21'i JESÚS. Ilisii21 la joon tsu 'wii'13 ijmáa1a tiin'13 tsá2 tya'a jilaa'21 tsaa2 tya'a.

22 Jilaa'21 'elo galí1 la joon 'e untsiin1in júu3 tya' Ña'ñu'1u' 'e gafaa'21 tsá2 tya'a la mo jéei13. Gajin'2o:

23 Jaain21 simí2 icáan2in yuun21, joon iliseein21 yuun21 tsañuu'1 tya'a.

Joon iunsii21 'ii Emanuel.

('E 'øø'21tsi tsá2 'e sii21: Dios jee212 jna'.)

24 Joon mo gajná2-tsi Sé3 do gajmaa1a jiin'13 la jin'2 ángel tya' Ña'ñu'1u'. Joon ga'ii'21mo María lawa tsamí2 tya'o.

25 Pe jo 'ee gajmaa1a coon'13 'ido ca galiseein21 'in xuui212 tsañuu'1 nifu joon gaunsii21 'ii JESÚS.

2

Jalíin2 'in 'øøi'21-tsí li tyíin1 sáa3 Jesús

1 Jesús galiseein21 fu coon21 fuu21 sii21 Belén 'e náa1 coon21 'wó2 'e sii21 Judea. Herodes lii1i røøi13 'yiia'13 joon. Joon gatyalíin2 'inlii13 røøi13 magos, tsá2 jmii212-tsi 'ii. Gatyalíin2 fu Jerusalén jalíin2 li 'yeei21 ñi'1 do.

2 Joon gaunngii1i 'in tsá2 do:

—¿Xiiafu tyíin^{1} 'in røøi^{13} 'in nigaliseein^{21} tya' tsá^{2} Israel? Tsʉ jna'a naa^{21}a'a lɨ' lɨ 'yeei^{21} ñi'^{1} joon ganee^{212}na'a nʉʉ^{1} tya'a. Joon nijalii^{21}i'i jaun'goo^{21}o'o 'ii.

3 Joon mo ganúu^{2}un røøi^{13} Herodes 'elo lɨɨ^{1} 'láai^{2} ga'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'áai^{1} coon'^{13} jileei'^{21} 'in néei^{1} Jerusalén do.

4 Joon 'in røøi^{13} do gatø'^{1}ø jileei'^{21} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} tya' untsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'in tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley tya' 'in tsá^{2} do. 'E 'iin^{212}in litsáai^{1}-tsi xiiafu iliseein^{21} Cristo.

5 Joon 'in tsá^{2} do 'in gatø'^{1} røøi^{13} do gajin'^{2}in:

—Fuu^{21} Belén joon iliseein^{21} Cristo. Tsʉ 'in tsá^{2} 'in gafaa'^{21} júu^{3} tya' Dios calɨɨ gataan^{1}an ni jí^{2} 'elo:

6 Joon 'nʉ-ʉ, fuu^{21} Belén 'e náa^{1} lɨ roon^{1}on 'wó^{2} tya' Judá,
jo lɨɨ^{2}u'u 'in pi'^{3}gɨ la jee^{212} jileei'^{21} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} 'e 'wó^{2} lo;
tsʉ icwo'ɨɨ^{1}i jee^{212} lo jaain^{21} tsá^{2} feei'^{1} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} tsá^{2} tyiia 'in seein^{21} Israel.

7 Joon gatø'^{1}ø Herodes 'in tsá^{2} 'øøi'^{21}-tsi do 'uun^{21}mo, gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ coon'^{21} tún^{2} lɨɨ gangoo^{1}o ni'íi^{1}in 'in nʉʉ^{1} do.

8 Joon gasii^{1} ni'^{2}i 'in tsá^{2} 'øøi'^{21}-tsi do fu Belén. Joon jin'^{2}in:

—Cwolíin^{2}naa', cwo'nee'^{21}naa' 'in xuui^{212} do. Joon mi tyee'^{1}naa' 'ii joon jmáa^{13}aa' jna júu^{3} iní^{3}ii niun'goo^{21}oo jon 'ii.

9 Joon mo ganúu^{2}un 'in tsá^{2} 'øøi'^{21}-tsi do júu^{3} tya' røøi^{13} do ngalíin^{2}mo joon no. Joon 'in nʉʉ^{1} do 'in ganíi^{2}in 'in tsá^{2} 'øøi'^{21}-tsi fu lɨ née^{1}i fu lɨ 'yeei^{21} ñi'^{1} ngóo^{1}o nifugɨxʉ lɨ ngalíin^{2} 'in tsá^{2} do. Ngoo^{21}o ca ga'ɨɨ^{2} fu yʉ' lɨ raain^{1} 'in xuui^{212} do.

10 Jløø'^{3}mo 'áai^{1} 'in tsá^{2} 'øøi'^{21}-tsi mo ganíi^{2}in 'in nu̶u̶^{1} do.
11 Joon mo gangatáa^{1}i inu̶u̶ do gangaa^{1}i yu̶u̶n^{21} do coon'^{13} sáa^{3}a. Joon gasi'^{2}i 'wojníi^{1}i tyani 'in yu̶u̶n^{21} do joon gaun'goo^{21}o 'ido. Joon ganá^{1} cwóo^{1} tya'a icwo'^{1}o 'in yu̶u̶n^{21} do cwanáa^{1} coon'^{13} fuu^{212} su̶n^{2} coon'^{13} jmɨ'^{3} 'mó^{2} jmafuu^{21} sii^{21} mirra.
12 Joon Dios gajmaa^{1}a gacɨɨ^{1}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} do 'e jo tsalíin^{2}gɨ lɨ' lɨ tyíin^{1} Herodes do. Joon ngaliin^{1}mo fuu^{21} goo^{1}o fu^{1} lɨ' xiia'^{21}.

Mo nangó^{1} yu̶u̶n^{21} Jesús fu Egipto

13 Mo ngayuui'^{13} ngaliin^{1} 'in tsá^{2} 'øøi'^{21}-tsi do la 'ɨɨ^{212} cɨ́^{1} Sé^{3} gajné^{1}i jaain^{21} ángel tya' Ña'ñu̶'^{1}u̶' gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Sé^{3} do:
—Ráan^{2}u, jée^{1}i yu̶u̶n^{21} coon'^{13} sáa^{3}a cwolíin^{2}naa' Egipto. Joon cwotaan^{212}moo' do ca mi jmáa^{3}aa júu^{3} tsu̶ Herodes i'naa'^{21}in 'in yu̶u̶n^{21} do ijnga'^{2}mo.
14 Joon garoon^{1}on Sé^{3} joon lɨ 'woo^{1} ngalíin^{2} jée^{1}i yu̶u̶n^{21} do coon'^{13} sáa^{3}a fu Egipto.
15 Do-o taan^{1}in ca gajún^{1}mo Herodes do. La lo-o galɨ́^{1} 'e gatsín^{1} júu^{3} tya' tsá^{2} gafaa'^{21}a júu^{3} tya' Ña'ñu̶'^{1}u̶' la mo jéei^{1} 'in gajin'^{2}in: "Tø'^{3}oo Yu̶u̶n^{21} Tyiia 'in taain^{212} fu Egipto."

Tyu̶'^{2} Herodes to^{2} 'e júun^{2}in jileei'^{21} yu̶u̶n^{21} seein^{21} fu Belén

16 Mo galili'^{3}i Herodes 'e nigacon'^{2}on 'in tsá^{2} 'øøi'^{21}-tsi 'ii tóo^{2}, 'áa^{1}mo gatsá^{2} 'nii'^{21}-tsi joon gatyu̶'^{2}u̶ to^{2} júun^{2}in jileei'^{21} yu̶u̶n^{21} tsañu̶u̶'^{1} 'in ni ngó^{1} tún^{2} jiin'^{1} lɨ la 'wó^{1}. Jileei'^{21} yu̶u̶n^{21} tsañu̶u̶'^{1} 'in seein^{21} Belén joongɨ lɨ' caai^{1} Belén gatyu̶'^{2}u̶ to^{2}

júun^{2}in. Tsʉ la joon gajin'^{2}in 'in tsá^{2} 'øøi'^{21}-tsi do 'e nigangaa^{1}i 'in núʉ^{1} do.

17 Joon coon'^{13} la joon ngatiin'^{13} júu^{3} tya' 'lii^{212} Jeremías 'in gacwo^{1} júu^{3} tya' Dios ca la mo jéei^{1}. Gajin'^{2}in:

18 'Áai^{1} 'náa^{1} 'goo^{21} fuu^{21} Ramá cɨ'^{2}ɨ xuui^{212}-tsi 'áai^{1} tsʉ Raquel cɨ'^{2}ɨ cwáain^{1} tya' jóon^{1}on.

Pe jo 'iin^{212}in wa'a cwo'^{1} tsá^{2} 'ii fo'feei'^{1} tsʉ najún^{1}mo yʉʉn^{21} tya'a.

19 Pe mo gangii^{1}in gajúin^{1} Herodes gacíi^{1}ɨ Sé^{3} fu Egipto do joon gajnéi^{1} jaain^{21} ángel tya' Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ' 'in jin'^{2} sii'^{21}ɨ 'ii:

20 —Ráan^{2}un, cweei'^{1} tee^{1}e xuui^{212} coon'^{13} sáa^{3}a fu Israel tsʉ nijúun^{2}mo 'in 'iin^{212}in ijngaai'^{2} 'ii.

21 Joon Sé^{3} do garoon^{1}on joon gatøø^{1}ø xuui^{212} do coon'^{13} sáa^{3}a fu Israel.

22 Pe mo galili'^{3}i Sé^{3} do 'e jóon^{1} Herodes sii^{21} Arquelao tyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} fu Judea 'goo'^{21}o tsalíin^{2} do. Joon coon'^{13} 'e cʉʉ^{1}o gajmaa^{1}a Dios 'ii júu^{3} wa tsalíin^{2} fu lɨ sii^{21} Galilea.

23 Joon mo gatyalíin^{2} lɨ sii^{21} Galilea joon ngacwaa^{21} coon^{21} fuu^{21} sii^{21} Nazaret. La joon galí^{1} 'e gatsín^{1} júu^{3} gafaa'^{21}a tsá^{2} cwoo^{1}o júu^{3} tyʉ^{2} tya' Dios la mo féei^{1} 'in jin'^{2}in:

—Iunsii^{21} tsá^{2} 'ii: tsá^{2} Nazaret.

3

Cwoo^{1}o Wó^{3} saai^{21} tsá^{2} jmii^{21} júu^{3} tya' Dios coon^{21} lɨ jo 'iin tsá^{2} seein^{21}

1 La jee^{212} tyíin^{1} Jesús Nazaret ga'láa^{2} Wó^{3} saai^{21}
tsá^{2} jmɨɨ^{21} 'wii^{212} cwoo^{1}o júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} tya' Dios lɨ jo 'in
tsá^{2} seein^{21} coon^{21} lɨ sii^{21} Judea.
2 Joon gajin'^{2}in:

—Cwojaa'^{21}-'oo' coon'^{13} Dios tsʉ tɨ lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2}
jee^{212} tsá^{2}.

3 Jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in gacwoo^{1}o júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo
jéei^{1} sii^{21} Isaías gafaa'^{21}a cwáain^{1} tya' Wó^{3} do mo
gajin'^{2}in:

Tá^{2} coon^{21} ni 'oo^{1}o jaain^{21} tsá^{2} fu coon^{21} lɨ jo 'in tsá^{2}
seein^{21}, jin'^{2}in:

"'Ijó^{1} Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ'. Tyaa^{2}aa' tyʉ́^{2} tyii' i'ii'^{13}moo' 'ii,
tsáa^{1}mo-'oo' 'e tyú^{1}moo'",
jin'^{2} Isaías.

4 Joon sɨɨn'^{3} Wó^{3} lɨ́^{1} jñʉ́^{2} camello, joon 'e 'ñʉʉ^{1}
tu'^{2}gɨ lɨ́^{1} coon'^{13} loo^{21}. Joongɨ 'e gø'^{2}ø jmaai'^{2} sɨnii'^{21}
coon'^{13} to'^{2} sá^{2} moo'^{21}.
5 Joon 'in néei^{1} ciudóo^{13} Jerusalén coon'^{13} 'in
néei^{1} la caain^{21} lɨ sii^{21} Judea coon'^{13} 'in néei^{1} coo'^{13}
lɨ ngɨ́ɨ^{1}i jmɨɨ^{21} Jordán jalíin^{2} janʉʉ^{2}ʉn júu^{3} tya'a.
6 Joon la jee^{212} jmoo^{1}o tyañii^{21} tya'a tyani Dios
gasaa^{1}i Wó^{3} 'ii jmɨɨ^{21} tsi jmɨɨ^{21} Jordán.

7 Pe mo gacón^{2} Wó^{3} cwáain^{1} 'e 'áai^{1} fúui^{1} tsá^{2}
fariseos coon'^{13} tsá^{2} saduceos jalíin^{2} saa^{1}i jmii^{21},
gajin'^{21}in:

—¡Tsá^{2} 'in coon'^{21} tsá^{2} tóo^{2} 'naa'! ¿'Iin nigasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ
'naa' 'e laa^{212}naa' yaanaa' jee^{212} coon^{21} wúu^{1} 'e
nijatyéein^{1}?

8 Cwojmaa^{2}aa' jiin'^{13} la tɨ́ɨ^{2}i jmá^{1} 'in nigajoo'^{21}-tsi.

9 Joon jo 'ɨ¹-'oo': “Jo 'e tsangɨɨ¹na' tsʉ júnˀ tya' 'lɨɨ²¹² Abraham jna'.” Tsʉ fuu²¹²uu 'naa' 'e ca 'e cuun²¹² roon¹ lo lí² jmá² Dios ca júnˀ tya' 'lɨɨ²¹² Abraham.

10 La lɨ́¹ 'mó²-o lɨ́ɨ¹i tsá² jon, joon Dios nityaa¹ tyʉ́² ñityí² tya'a 'e tyʉ'²ʉ 'mó² ca tɨ'² jmóo³, joon jilaa'²¹ 'mó² 'e jo cwo¹ 'oofuu²¹ tyʉ́² tya'a ityʉ'²o joon ijúnˀ coon'¹³ jɨ́².

11 'E la ja'²mo jna sáa³na 'naa' jiin'¹³ coon'¹³ jmɨɨ²¹ 'e lɨ́¹ lawa coon²¹ li² 'e nigajoo'²¹-'oo'. Pe 'in jó¹ cɨɨin²¹gɨxʉ la jna isáa¹i 'naa' jmɨɨ²¹ coon'¹³ Espíritu Tyʉ́² tya' Dios joon coon'¹³ jɨ́². Feei'¹gɨ 'ii lagɨ jna ce jiin'¹³ jo tɨ́ɨ²na cónˀoon mɨ́ɨ¹ɨ.

12 Joon san'²o 'ido 'mó² tyʉʉn'²¹ trigo tsʉ tɨ lí² untyʉ́² trigo tya'a. Ijmáa¹a coon'²¹ tyi¹ tya' trigo do. I'má² trigo fu lɨ 'má² tsá² trigo pe tyi¹ do tya'a ijúnˀ coon'¹³ jɨ́² 'e jo dyʉʉ¹.

Mo gasaa¹i Wó³ jmɨɨ²¹ Jesús

13 Joon gacwo'ɨ́ɨ¹ Jesús lɨ sii²¹ Galilea joon gangóo¹ fu lɨ taain²¹² Wó³ do tɨ'² jmɨɨ²¹ Jordán. Gangóo¹ 'e saa¹i Wó³ 'ii jmɨɨ²¹.

14 Pe jo 'iin²¹²in Wó³ saa¹i Jesús jmɨɨ²¹. Joon gasɨɨ'²¹ɨ Jesús:

—'Nʉ-ʉ 'ná¹ sáa²u'u jna jmɨɨ²¹. ¿Tɨ ñi²'i 'e sáa¹³na 'nʉ jmɨɨ²¹?

15 Pe gajin'² Jesús sɨɨ'²¹ɨ 'ii:

—Cwó²du'u lí² jiin'¹³ la 'iin²¹²na. Tsʉ tyʉ́²-ʉ 'e jmoo²¹o' jilaa'²¹ jiin'¹³ la to² tyʉ'² Dios.

Joon Wó³ do gacwoo¹o júu³.

16 Joon mo ngayuui'¹³ gasaa¹i Wó³ jmɨɨ²¹ Jesús joon gacwo'ɨ́ɨ¹ Jesús tsi jmɨɨ²¹ do. Joon tsifu joon

ganó[1] fu ñʉ'fú[2] joon Jesús gangaa[1]i 'in Espíritu Tyʉ́[2] tya' Dios lɨ́ɨ[1]i maa[212] gajngáa[1]i yʉ' lɨ siin'[21] Jesús.
17 Joon ganúu[2]un coon[21] júu[3] fu ñʉ'fú[2] 'e jin'[2]:
—'In no-o yʉʉn[21] tyiia 'in 'iin[212]na. Jløø'[3]moo 'áai[1] coon'[13]on.

4

Mo gacón[2] Satanás cwáain[1] xiiala lɨ́ɨ[1] Jesús

1 Tsifu joon gangajée[1]i 'in Espíritu Tyʉ́[2] tya' Dios Jesús fu coon[21] lɨ jo 'in tsá[2] seein[21]. Icón[2] Satanás cwáain[1] xiiala lɨ́ɨ[1] Jesús.
2 Joon jee[212] tunló[1] jmɨɨ[1] joon tunló[1] 'woo[1] jo 'ee gø'[2]ø jiin'[13] xʉ. Joon gatsá[2] un'áa[1]i mo ngɨ́ɨ[1] joon.
3 Joon Satanás gangatyéen[1]in lɨ sin'[2] Jesús 'e 'iin[212]in cón[2] cwáain[1] xiiala lɨ́ɨ[1] Jesús. Joon gajin'[2]in sɨɨ'[21]ɨ Jesús:
—Wana 'nʉ-ʉ jóon[1] Dios tyʉʉ'[13] to[2] cwolí[2] 'iñi'[1] 'e cuun[212] roon[1]on no.
4 Pe Jesús gañii[1]i:
—Ni jí[2] tya' Dios jin'[2]in: "Jo taain[212] tsá[2] tyʉ́[2]-ʉ fu juncwii[21] lo jiin'[13] coon'[13] 'e 'iñi'[1] 'e sá[2] dø'[2]ø pe coon'[13] jilaa'[21] júu[3] tyʉ́[2] 'e gafaa'[21] Dios Jmii[21]."
5 Joon ngajée[1]i Satanás Jesús ngalíin[2] 'e fuu[21] nicwaai'[3] Jerusalén. Joon gasáa[1]i Jesús fu yʉ' cwo'[1] fee'[1] si'[2] do.
6 Joon gajin'[2] Satanás sɨɨ'[21]ɨ Jesús:
—Wana 'nʉ-ʉ jóon[1] Dios, cwó[2] cwotee'[21]'u tsʉ ni jí[2] tya' Dios 'e jin'[2]:
Ityʉ'[2] Dios to[2] 'e 'áa[1]i 'nʉ ángeles tya'a.
Isáa[1]i 'nʉ coon'[13] cwoo[21]o la coon'[21] jo tyʉʉn'[21] cuun[212] tɨ́ɨ[13]'ɨ.

7 Joon gañii¹i Jesús:
—Jin'²o jon ni jí² tya' Dios: “Jo untsáai¹-'o'o xiiala
lɨɨ¹i Ña'ñʉ'¹ʉ' Dios tyi'i.”
8 Xiia'²¹gɨ túnˀ ngajée¹i Satanás Jesús fu yʉ' moo'²¹
ñíi¹ 'áai¹. Joon ga'e'²e Jesús jilaa'²¹ fuu²¹ náa¹ la 'ui
juncwii²¹ coon'¹³ jilaa'²¹ 'e 'ya'²gɨ tya'a.
9 Joon gajin'²in:
—Cwóo³-oo jilaa'²¹ 'elo tyi'i wana sii'¹³'i wojní²'i
tyaní³ii 'e un'goo²'o jna.
10 Joon jin'² Jesús sɨɨ'²¹ɨ 'ii:
—Cwei'², Satanás, tsʉ ni jí² tya' Dios jin'²:
“Un'goo²'o Ña'ñʉ'¹ʉ' Dios tyi'i; joon jmoo²'o jiin'¹³
to² tyʉ'² 'ii.”
11 Joon Satanás do gajeen'²¹mo coon'¹³ Jesús.
Joon gatyalíin² ángeles 'e unjíi²in Jesús.

'Láa² Jesús 'wii²¹² jmoo¹o to² tya'a fu lɨ sii²¹ Galilea

12 Joon mo ganúu²un Jesús 'e Wó³ do 'yúu¹i 'nʉñí³
gangóo¹on fu lɨ sii²¹ Galilea.
13 Pe jo gajaan¹ fuu²¹ Nazaret, gangacwaa²¹a fu
Capernaum, coon²¹ fuu²¹ náa¹ tɨ' tyíia¹ do. 'Wó²
tya' 'lɨɨ²¹² tsacøøi'¹³ Zabulón coon'¹³ Neftalí.
14 La joon galɨ¹ 'e gatsín¹ júu³ tya' jaain²¹ tsá² sii²¹
Isaías. 'Ii jaain²¹ 'in gafaa'²¹ júu³ tya' Dios la mo
jéei¹. Joon gataan¹an ni jí² júu³ 'e jin'²:
15 'Wó² tya' Zabulón coon'¹³ Neftalí 'e roon¹ lɨ' caai¹
tyíia¹, lɨ' caai¹ lɨ 'yee²¹i ñi'¹ jmɨɨ²¹ Jordán lɨ
sii²¹ Galilea, lɨ néei¹ tsá² 'in jo seein²¹ Israel.
16 'In tsá² 'in néei¹ lɨ 'íi¹ nʉʉ²¹ ganii²¹i coon²¹ jɨ́² fee'¹.
Joon nigajná² joo'²¹ tya' 'in tsá² 'in tói¹ 'mó¹ do.

17 Joon ga'láa^{2} Jesús 'wii^{212} cwoo^{1}o júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2}, jin'^{2}in:
—Cwojaa'^{21}-'oo' coon'^{13} Dios tsʉ tɨ lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} jee^{212} tsá^{2}.

Tø'^{2}ø Jesús tyúuin^{2} tsá^{2} 'in jmoo^{1}o to^{2} saain'^{21} joo'^{21} taai^{212} jmɨɨ^{21}

18 La 'ɨɨ^{212} ngóo^{1}o Jesús tɨ' tyíia^{1} Galilea gangaa^{1}i gái^{1} tsá^{2} taain^{212} to^{2} pii^{21}i 'mó^{1} tsi tyíia^{1} do. Tsʉ joon to^{2} tya'a. La 'oo'^{21} ruu'^{21}mo 'in tsá^{2} gái^{2} do. Jaain^{21} sii^{21} Simón 'in sii^{21}o jon Tʉ́^{3}, 'in jaain^{21}gɨ sii^{21} Dɨ́ɨ^{3}.
19 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ido:
—Moo^{21}o' coon'^{13} jna joon jmée^{3}na 'naa' tsá^{2} jmoo^{1}o to^{2} saain'^{21} tsá^{2} 'in líin^{2} tsá^{2} tyiia.
20 Tsifu joon gatʉʉ^{21}ʉ 'mó^{1} tya'a joon ngalíin^{2}mo coon'^{13} Jesús.
21 Xʉʉ ngó^{1}xʉ joon mo gangaa^{1}i gái^{1}gɨ tsaruu'^{21}i. Jaain^{21} sii^{21} Jacobo, 'in jaain^{21}gɨ sii^{21} Wó^{3}. Jóon^{1}on Zebedeo 'ii. Táa^{1}i tsi barco coon'^{13} jmii^{21} 'míi^{1}i nʉʉ́^{3}. Joon gatø'^{2}ø Jesús 'ii.
22 Joon tsifu joon ga'woo^{21}mo 'e barco do. Do-o gatíuu^{2}mo jmii^{21} joon ngalíin^{2}mo coon'^{13} Jesús.

'E'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} fúui^{1}

23 Joon gangó^{1} Jesús la caain^{21} lɨ sii^{21} Galilea 'e'^{2}e tsá^{2} inʉʉ cwo'^{1} tya' tsá^{2} Israel sii^{21} sinagoga. Ga'e'^{2}e tsá^{2} xiiala ilí^{2} mi tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2} joon gaun'láa^{1}i Jesús tsatsaa'^{13} 'in tyán^{1}an jilaa'^{21} nii^{2} jmoowúu^{1}.
24 Joon galicwii^{1}mo tsá^{2} Jesús la caain^{21} lɨ sii^{21} Siria joon gangajée^{1}i tsatsaa'^{13} 'in tyán^{1}an jmoowúu^{1} 'láai^{2} 'ii'^{13}. Seein^{21} 'in taai^{2} tyí^{2}. Seen^{21}mo 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13} 'in taai^{2} 'in'lɨɨi'^{3} alma tya'a,

seen21mo 'inlɨ́ɨ1i jmoo21 wúu1 jooinñii'1, seen21mo jon 'in sɨtsʉʉ'13 cwoo21 tɨɨ2i. Joon gaun'láa2mo Jesús 'ii.
25 Joon fúu1mo tsá2 néei1 Galilea ngalíin2mo coon'13 Jesús. Ngalíin2mo jon 'inlɨ́ɨi13 tsá2 néei1 Decápolis, coon'13 Jerusalén. Seen21mo jon 'in ningalíin2 coon'13 fu lɨ sii21 Judea joongɨ fu cwoo'13 roon1on lɨ' caai1 lɨ 'yeei21 ñi'1 jmɨɨ21 Jordán.

5

Cwoo1o Jesús júu3 tyʉ́2 tsaa'2 moo'21

1 Joon mo gangaa1i Jesús 'in tsá2 fúui1 lɨ1 gasoo1o coon21 moo'21 joon do-o gacwó2o. Joon gangatyéein1 tsá2 tya'a cu' lɨ' lɨ tyíin1in,
2 joon ga'laa21 Jesús 'wii212 'e'2e 'in tsá2 do, jin'2in:

'Iin 'in tsá2 jløøi'3

3 —Jløø'3mo 'in ñí2i 'e 'ná1 licwii1in Dios, tsʉ tyʉ'2 Dios to2 'ii.
4 'Jløø'3mo 'in néi1 fa'í3 tsʉ icwo'1o Dios 'ii fo'feei'1 tya'a.
5 'Jløø'3mo 'in 'wo2-tsi 'áai1 tsʉ i'ii'21mo 'e juncwii21 'múui2.
6 'Jløø'3mo 'in 'iin212in 'áai1 jmá1a la to2 tyʉ'2 Dios, tsʉ Dios iuncoon'13on 'ii 'e jmoo1o jiin'13 la 'iin212in.
7 'Jløø'3mo 'in feei'1-tsi tya' tsá2 xeei'21 tsʉ ilifeei'1-tsi Dios coon'21 túnˀ tya'a.
8 'Jløø'3mo 'in jo tóin1 júu3 tya'a tsʉ 'ii-o iníi2i Dios.
9 'Jløø'3mo 'in jmoo1o 'e seein21 tsá2 tyʉ́2 la 'oo'21 'ii tsʉ ilii1in jóon1 Dios.
10 'Jløø'3mo 'in ní2i wúu1 tsʉ 'wii'13 jmoo1o la to2 tyʉ'2 Dios tsʉ Dios tyʉ'2ʉ to2 'ii.

11 ’Jløø'^{3}mo 'naa' mo jíi^{2}in tsá^{2} 'naa' joon jmaai'^{21} tsá^{2} 'naa' joon faa'^{21}a tsá^{2} júu^{3} tajuu^{21} gó^{2} tyi'naa' 'wii'^{13} cwáain^{1} tyiia.

12 Jmaa^{2}aa' jløø'^{3}naa' jo cwolii^{1}innaa' caain'^{21} tsʉ i'ii'^{13}naa' coon^{21} 'e tyʉ́^{2} 'áai^{1} tyii' fu ñʉ'fú^{2}. Tsʉ la joon jon gajmaa^{1}a tsá^{2} tya' 'in nigacwoo^{1}o júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} tya' Dios ca la mo jéei^{1}, ga'øø^{1}mo tsá^{2} 'ii.

'Naa' lɨ́ɨ^{1}naa' lawa ñi^{2} joongɨ lawa coon^{21} jɨ́^{1} 'e coo^{21} tyani tsá^{2} taain^{212} juncwii^{21}

13 ’'Naa' lɨ́ɨ^{1}naa' lawa ñi^{2} jee^{212} tsá^{2} taain^{212} juncwii^{21} lo. Pe wana jo jmaai'^{21}gɨ to^{2} ñi^{2} tya'a, jo li ñi^{2}gɨ 'uunñi^{2} tya'a. Jo lí^{2} liñi^{2}gɨ tún^{1}. Jo jmeei^{1}gɨ to^{2} jiin'^{13} 'e dya'^{2} tsá^{2} tya'i fu^{1} 'ø'^{1} tsá^{2} joon.

14 ’'Naa', 'in lɨ́ɨi^{1} tsá^{2} tyiia, lɨ́ɨ^{1}naa' lawa coon^{21} jɨ́^{2} 'e coo^{21} tya' tsá^{2} taain^{212} juncwii^{21}. Wana ná^{1} coon^{21} fuu^{21} yʉ' moo'^{21} jo lí^{2} 'meei'^{21} 'ña'a.

15 La joon jon jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} tsá^{2} jo lí^{2} 'úi^{1} jɨ́^{2} coon^{21} jɨ́^{2} coo^{21}o joon sii'^{21}i nʉ' coon^{21} 'mó^{2} 'ii'^{21} cwuu^{21}. Pe xʉ joon isii'^{21}i lɨ yʉ'gɨ do joon lí^{2} jnee^{1}i jleei'^{21} 'in néei^{1} tsi inʉʉ do.

16 Joon la joon 'naa' jmaa^{2}aa' 'e tyʉ́^{2} 'e tɨ́ɨ^{2}naa' joon coon'^{13} la joon icón^{2} tsá^{2} cwáain^{1} 'e tyʉ́^{2} jmoo^{2}oo' joon iun'goo^{21}o tsá^{2} Dios Jmii^{21} tyii' tyíin^{1} nʉ'fú^{2}.

'E'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} cwáain^{1} tya' ley

17 ’Jo cwolíi^{2}naa' gacwéi^{1}na 'a jmáa^{3}aa 'e jo 'ee to^{2} tí^{1}gɨ ley tya' 'lɨɨ^{212} Moisés coon'^{13} júu^{3} ga'ee^{1} 'in nigacwoo^{1}o júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1}. Jon'on gagóo^{3}oo jmáa^{3}aa la joon, gagóo^{3}oo jmaa'^{13}aa tsá^{2} júu^{3} 'ee 'øøi'^{21}-tsi tsá^{2} 'e júu^{3} do.

18 'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa' la 'ɨɨ^{212} roon^{1}on ñʉ'fú^{2} coon'^{13} cwoo'^{13} juncwii^{21} jiin'^{13} ca pii'^{3} wa'a lí^{1} 'e jo 'ee to^{2} tí^{1} 'e ley do. Jmaa^{21}mogɨ to^{2} ca gatsín^{1} jilaa'^{21} 'e 'ná^{2} lí^{1}.

19 Joon doñi'iin wana jo jmoo^{1}o la to^{2} tyʉ'^{2} ley do, xʉfiin'^{13} 'e 'wéi^{1}gɨ 'e ley do, joon 'e'^{2}e tsá^{2} 'e jmáa^{1}a tsá^{2} la joon, xaai^{21}gɨ 'in tsá^{2} do la jee^{212} jileei'^{21} lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2}. Pe 'in jmoo^{1}o jiin'^{13} la tí^{2} to^{2} tyʉ'^{2}ʉ joon 'e'^{2}e tsá^{2} 'e jmáa^{1}a la joon, tsafee'^{1}mo ilii^{1}in lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2}.

20 Tsʉ fuu^{212}uu 'naa' wana jo 'øøi'^{21}gɨ-'oo' joon wana jo jmaa^{2}gɨɨ' jiin'^{13} la 'iin^{212}in Dios jmá^{1} tsá^{2} lagɨ 'in tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley coon'^{13} 'in tsá^{2} fariseos jo jmɨɨ^{212} cwotáan^{2}naa' lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2}.

'E'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} cwáain^{1} tya' 'nii'^{21}-tsi tsá^{2}

21 'Nanʉʉ^{2}ʉʉn' júu^{3} tya' 'lɨɨ^{212} tsacøøi'^{13} jin'^{2}: "Jo jngaa'^{12}naa' tsá^{2}, tsʉ 'ná^{1}-a lisá^{2} 'ii'^{21} tya' 'in jn-gaai'^{12} tsá^{2}."

22 Pe fuu^{212}uu 'naa', doñi'iin 'in tya'nii'^{21}-tsi coon'^{13} ruu'^{21}i ilisá^{2} 'ii'^{21} tya' 'ii. Joon tya' jileei'^{21} 'in jíi^{2}in ruu'^{21}i 'in tsacøøi'^{13} jee^{212} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to nifu ijmáa^{1}a 'ii'^{21} tya' 'ii. Joon 'in unsii^{21} ruui'^{21}: "Tsá^{2} caai^{21} 'nʉ." 'Áai^{1} tyan' 'íi^{1} fo'^{2} lɨ sɨtyʉ́^{2} 'in jin'^{2} la joon.

23 "Wii'^{13} joon wa 'iin^{212}u'u cwo'^{2}'o Dios coon^{21} 'e 'yaai^{1}-'o'o inʉʉ cwo'^{1} pe la jee^{212} siin'^{13}'in tyani altar do wa'a gatɨɨ'^{21}-'o'o 'e 'ee'^{1}mo ruu'^{21}'u 'nʉ,

24 tʉ́^{2} 'e cwo'^{2}'o Dios 'e 'yaai^{1}-'o'o do tyani al-tar. Joon cweei'^{2}, cwojmaa'^{13}'a júu^{3} røø^{21} coon'^{13} ruu'^{21}'u. Joongɨ ñi^{2}'i ñicwo'^{2}'o 'e 'yaai^{1}-'o'o do.

25 'Joon wana 'iin^{212}in tsajée^{1}i 'nʉ tyani tsaa'to^{2} 'e cwo'^{1}o 'nʉ tsaa^{2}, síin^{13} coon'^{13}on júu^{3} røø^{21} tya'i

fu lɨ cwolíin²naa' coon'¹³on joon coon'¹³ la joon jo tsajée¹i 'nʉ tyani tsaa'to². Tsʉ wana gajée¹i 'nʉ tyani tsaa'to² do, joon ityʉ'²ʉ to² 'ɨɨ'¹³ tya'a tsajéei¹ 'nʉ 'nʉñí³.

26 Joon 'e la ja'²mo fuu²¹²uu 'nʉ jo lí² júu¹³'u 'nʉñí³ do ca cɨ́²'ɨ coonti 'e cuu² do.

'E'²e Jesús tsá² 'e jo feei'¹ tsá² tsamɨ́²

27 ''Nanʉʉ²ʉʉn' júu³ tya' 'lɨɨ²¹² tsacøøi'¹³ 'e jin'²: "Jo foo¹u'u tsamɨ́² tya' tsá² xeei'²¹."

28 Pe fuu²¹²uu 'naa' doñi'iin 'in jøø²i jaain²¹ tsamɨ́² joon wana sooin²¹ tsá² 'ii lawa'a 'e niga'laa²¹o coon'¹³ 'ido.

29 'Wana unní²'i tsáa¹ jmoo¹ 'le'²u, tyí²ta, pí²ta wíin² tsʉ tyʉ́²gɨ wa'a tsa'ɨ́ɨ¹ unní²'i do lagɨ wa cwoo'¹³'o lɨ 'ii²¹ la tøø²¹u'u.

30 Sɨna cwoo¹'o tsáa¹ jmoo¹ 'le'²u tyʉʉ'¹³'ʉ, pí²ta wíin² tsʉ tyʉ́²gɨ tyi'i tsa'ɨ́ɨ¹ cwoo¹'o lagɨ wa cwoo'¹³'o lɨ 'ii²¹ la tøø²¹u'u.

'E'²e Jesús tsá² wa'a tíui² tsá² tsamɨ́² tya'a

31 'Gajin'²in tsá² la mo jéei¹: "Wana tíui² tsá² tsamɨ́² tya'a 'ná¹ cwo'¹o coon²¹ mo'jí² jin'²in 'e nigatíu¹mo 'oo²¹²o."

32 Pe fuu²¹²uu 'naa' wa gatíui² tsá² 'oo²¹²o, wana jo mo 'láa¹a coon'¹³ tsañʉʉ'¹ xeei'²¹, 'in tsañʉʉ'¹ do jmoo¹o 'e 'lee'²¹i 'in tsamɨ́² do wa cuu'²¹i cwoo²¹o túnˡ coon'¹³ tsá² xeei'²¹. La joon jon doñi'iin tsañʉʉ'¹ 'in cuui'²¹ cwoo²¹o coon'¹³ jaain²¹ tsamɨ́² 'in nigatíui² nʉʉ'¹ tya'a i'noo¹o 'in tsañʉʉ'¹ do tsaa² lawa'a fee'²¹i tsamɨ́² tya' tsá² xee'²¹mo.

'E'²e Jesús tsá² 'e jo 'é¹ tsá² Dios

33 ’Nan~~ʉʉ~~^{2}~~ʉʉ~~n' júu^{3} tya' 'l~~ɨɨ~~^{212} tsacøøi'^{13} 'e jin'^{2}: “Jo cuu'^{13}'u júu^{3} tyi'i 'e niga'é^{1}u tyani Ña'ñ~~ʉ~~'^{1}~~ʉ~~'.”

34 Pe fuu^{212}uu 'naa' jo 'é^{1}u'u tyani tsá^{2} coonti. Jo 'é^{1}u'u coon'^{13} ñ~~ʉ~~'fú^{2} ts~~ʉ~~ joon si'^{2} l~~ɨ~~ s~~ɨ~~l~~ɨɨ~~^{212} tya' Dios.

35 Jon'g~~ɨ~~'~~ɨ~~ 'é^{1}u'u coon'^{13} cwoo'^{13} juncwii^{21} ts~~ʉ~~ do-o 'ø'^{2}ø Dios. Jon'g~~ɨ~~'~~ɨ~~ coon'^{13} Jerusalén ts~~ʉ~~ do-o fuu^{21} tya' rééi^{13} 'in feei'^{1}.

36 Jo 'é^{1}u'u Dios coon'^{13} po'tyi^{2}'i ts~~ʉ~~ jo lí^{2} litaa^{21} s~~ɨ~~ 'wii'^{1} 'ee jiin'^{13} coon^{21} jn~~ʉ~~^{1} tyi'i.

37 Jiin'^{13} fóo^{13}'o “joon” s~~ɨ~~ “'ún^{3}” 'ee. Wana foo'^{21}g~~ɨ~~'~~ɨ~~ 'áai^{1} lawa 'e faa'^{21}a 'in 'l~~ɨɨ~~i'^{3}.

'E'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} 'e jo coon^{1}on tsá^{2} tya'a

38 ’Nan~~ʉʉ~~^{2}~~ʉʉ~~n' júu^{3} tya' 'l~~ɨɨ~~^{212} tsacøøi'^{13} 'e jin'^{2}: “Wana gatyí^{2}'i coon^{21} m~~ɨ~~'^{2} unní^{2} tsá^{2} la joon jon tyí^{1} tsá^{2} m~~ɨ~~'^{2} unní^{2}'i. Joon wana gatyí^{2}'i moojon^{2} tsá^{2} la joon tyí^{1} tsá^{2} moojón^{2}'on.”

39 Pe fuu^{212}uu 'naa': Jo t~~ɨɨ~~^{13}u'u coon'^{13} 'in gó^{2}. L~~ɨ~~' c~~ɨɨ~~'^{13}'~~ɨ~~ jmaa^{2}'a. Wana gaty~~ʉʉ~~n^{1}~~ʉ~~n tsá^{2} ju'^{2}'u cataain^{212} pe cwóo^{13}'o l~~ɨ~~' cataain^{21}g~~ɨ~~ ju'^{2}'u cwoty~~ʉʉ~~n^{1}~~ʉ~~n.

40 Wana 'in 'iin^{212}in tsajée^{1}i 'n~~ʉ~~ tyani tsaa'to^{2} 'e 'iin^{212}in tyí^{1}i 'm~~ɨ~~'^{2} tyii'^{13}'i. Cwoo^{13}'o 'm~~ɨ~~'^{2} tyii'^{13}'i, cwóo^{13}'o jon 'm~~ɨ~~'^{3} jn~~ʉ~~^{1} y~~ʉ~~ lúu^{13}'u.

41 Joon wana 'in jin'^{2} cwocón^{2}'on láa^{1}a coon^{21} kilometro cwocón^{2}'on coon^{21}g~~ɨ~~ l~~ɨɨ~~^{1}. Joon wana 'in m~~ɨɨ~~'^{13} 'n~~ʉ~~ cwoo'^{13}'o 'ee m~~ɨɨ~~^{1}~~ɨ~~ do.

42 Joon mo 'iin^{212} tsá^{2} 'e tyí^{2} tyi'i cwoo'^{13}ta.

'E'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} 'e 'ná^{1}-a 'e li'iin^{212}in tsá^{2} 'in 'eei'^{1} 'ii

43 'Nanʉʉ^{2}oo' jon júu^{3} tya' 'lɨɨ^{212} tsacøøi'^{13} 'e jin'^{2}:
"Cwoli'iin^{212}mo'o tsá^{2} 'in seen^{21}u'u tyʉ́^{2} coon'^{13}on
joon 'ee'^{1}mo'o 'in 'eei'^{1} 'nʉ."
44 Pe jna-gɨɨ fuu^{212}uu 'naa', —gajin'^{2} Jesús—
cwoli'née^{1}moo' 'in 'eei'^{1} 'naa', fáa^{13}aa' tyʉ́^{2} tya' 'in
faa'^{21}a 'laa'^{21} tyii', jmaa^{2}aa' jmaai'^{2} 'e tyʉ́^{2} tya' 'in
'eei'^{1} 'naa', fáa^{13}aa' júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} tya' 'in jíi^{2}in 'naa' joon
tya' 'in jmaai'^{21} 'naa'.
45 Joon coon'^{13} la joon ilii^{2}naa' jóon^{1} Dios ñʉ^{2}ʉʉ'
'in tyíin^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2}. Tsʉ Dios jmoo^{1} 'yeei^{21} ñi'^{1} tya' tsá^{2}
gó^{2} la joon jon tya' tsá^{2} tyúi^{1}, jmoo^{1}o jon 'e tsáa^{1} jmɨ́^{1}
jee^{212} tsá^{2} jmoo^{1}o la to^{2} tyʉ'^{2}ʉ la joon jon jee^{212} 'in
tsá^{2} 'in jo jmoo^{1}o la to^{2} tyʉ'^{2}.
46 ¿Tɨ lɨ́ɨ^{2}naa' 'e tɨ́^{2}-tsi Dios tyii' wa'a 'iin^{212}naa'
jiin'^{13} 'in 'iin^{212}in 'naa'? Tsʉ 'in cón^{2}on 'laa'^{13} tya' lɨ
'nɨɨ^{1} tsá^{2} jmoo^{1}o la joon.
47 ¿Tɨ lɨ́ɨ^{2}naa' 'e tyʉ́^{2} jmoo^{2}oo' mo foo'^{13}naa' 'e tyʉ́^{2}
tya' jiin'^{13} 'in tyʉ́^{2} seen^{21}naa' coon'^{13}on? Ca 'in jo
cwii^{1}in Dios jmoo^{1}o la joon.
48 Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon jmaa^{2}aa' tyʉ́^{2} tya' jileei'^{21} tsá^{2} la
jmoo^{1}o Dios tyíin^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2} tyʉ́^{2} tya' jileei'^{21} tsá^{2}.

6

'E'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} tya' to^{2} tyʉ́^{2} 'e jmoo^{1}o tsá^{2}

1 'Jo jmaa^{2}aa' 'e tyʉ́^{2} tya' tsá^{2} jiin'^{13} la ní^{2}i tsá^{2}
xeei'^{21}, tsʉ wana jmoo^{2}oo' la joon jo 'ii'^{13}naa' tya'
Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ' Dios tyii' 'in tyíin^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2} jiin'^{13}xʉ tya' 'e
tyʉ́^{2} 'e nigajmaa^{2}aa' do.
2 Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon jo fu'^{2}'u tsá^{2} mo 'e cwo'^{2}'o tsá^{2}
sɨtyéein^{13} jmɨɨ^{212}. Tsʉ seein^{21} tsá^{2} 'in sɨsɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'ɨ^{1}-tsi

'e jmoo^{1}o in~~ʉʉ~~ cwo'^{1} sinagagas joon jee^{212} 'n~~ʉ́~~^{1} 'in jmoo^{1}o 'e ty~~ʉ́~~^{2} tya' 'in s~~ɨ~~tyéein^{13} jm~~ɨɨ~~^{212} pe jiin'^{13} 'e ní^{2}i tsá^{2}. Joon faa'^{21} tsá^{2} ty~~ʉ́~~^{2} tya'a. Pe 'e la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', coon'^{13} 'e ty~~ʉ́~~^{2} do 'e nigafaa'^{21} tsá^{2} tya'a ga'ii'^{21}mo 'ido jiin'^{13} i'ii'^{21}i 'e gat~~ɨ́ɨ~~^{2}i.

3-4 Pe mo cwo'^{2}'o 'e 'in s~~ɨ~~tyéein^{13} jm~~ɨɨ~~^{212}, 'uun^{21}mo cwo'^{2}'o, ce jiin'^{13} 'in seein^{21} ty~~ʉ́~~^{2} coon'^{13}on jo ñii^{1}i. Joon Ña'ñ~~ʉ~~'^{1}~~ʉ~~' tyi'i 'in ni^{1} jilaa'^{21} 'e jmoo^{1}o tsá^{2} 'uuin^{21} icwo'^{1}o 'n~~ʉ~~ 'e gat~~ɨ́ɨ~~^{2}u.

'E'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} xiiala lí^{2} faa'^{21} tsá^{2} júu^{3} ty~~ʉ́~~^{2}

5 'Joon mo foo^{2}oo' júu^{3} ty~~ʉ́~~^{2} jo jmaa^{2}aa' la jmoo^{1}o 'in tsá^{2} 'in s~~ɨ~~s~~ɨ́ɨ~~^{2}i '~~ɨ~~^{1}-tsi 'e jmoo^{1}o. 'In tsá^{2} do t~~ɨ́~~^{2}-tsi téen^{2}in in~~ʉʉ~~ cwo'^{1} sinagogas joon l~~ɨ~~ l~~ɨ́~~^{1} ty~~ʉʉ~~'^{13} jee^{212} 'n~~ʉ́~~^{1} téen^{2}in faa'^{21}a júu^{3} ty~~ʉ́~~^{2} tya'a l~~ɨ~~ ni^{1} tsá^{2}. Pe 'e la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa': niga'ii'^{21}mo 'in tsá^{2} do 'e gat~~ɨ́ɨ~~^{2}i.

6 Pe mi fo'^{2}'o júu^{3} ty~~ʉ́~~^{2} tyi'i joon 'ú^{1}'u tsi in~~ʉʉ~~ joon jn~~ɨ~~^{2}'~~ɨ~~ 'ñ~~ʉ́~~^{1} do joon m~~ɨ~~^{2}'~~ɨ~~ 'uuin^{21} tyani Ñ~~ʉ~~'^{2}'~~ʉ~~. Joon Ñ~~ʉ~~'^{2}'~~ʉ~~ 'in ni^{1}o jilaa'^{21} 'e jmoo^{1}o tsá^{2} 'uuin^{21} icwo'^{1}o n~~ʉ~~ 'e gat~~ɨ́ɨ~~^{2}u.

7 'Joon mo fó^{2}oo' júu^{3} ty~~ʉ́~~^{2} jo jmaa^{2}aa' la jmoo^{1}o 'in jo cwii^{1}in Dios Jmii^{21}, tsá^{2} 'in faa'^{21}a júu^{3} 'e jo 'ee to^{2} tí^{2} 'ii. Joon '~~ɨ~~^{1}-tsi 'e nuu^{1}un dios tya'a wa faa'^{21}a 'láai^{2} naa' júu^{3} ty~~ʉ́~~^{2} tya'a.

8 Jo jmaa^{2}aa' la jmoo^{1}o 'ino ts~~ʉ~~ Ñ~~ʉ́~~^{2}~~ʉʉ~~' nii^{1}o jilaa'^{21} 'e 'naa^{2}aa' la n~~ʉ~~'g~~ɨ~~ 'e m~~ɨ́~~^{2}~~ɨɨ~~'.

9 Ts~~ʉ~~ 'wii'^{13} joon mo fó^{2}oo' júu^{3} ty~~ʉ́~~^{2} joon fo^{2}oo' la no:
N~~ʉ~~'^{1}~~ʉ~~' tyíin^{1} ñ~~ʉ~~'fú^{2},
cwoun'goo^{21}o tsá^{2} jiin'^{13} 'n~~ʉ-ʉ~~.

10 Cwolí^{2} 'e tyʉ^{2}'^{1}ʉ to^{2} jee^{212} tsá^{2}.
Cwojmaa^{1}a tsá^{2} taain^{212} juncwii^{21} jiin'^{13} la 'iin^{212}u'un la jmoo^{1}o 'in taai^{2} ñʉ'fú^{2}.
11 Cwoo'^{13} jna'a 'uunñi^{2} tyii'i jmɨɨ^{212} no jiin'^{13} la 'naa^{21}a'a.
12 Jmaa^{2}'a fee'^{1}-'o'o 'wii^{212} tyii'i jilaa'^{21} 'e gó^{2} 'e nigajmoo^{2}o'o.
Tsʉ la joon jna'a nigajmoo^{21}o'o fee'^{1}-tsii'i 'e gó^{2} 'e nigajmaa^{1}a tsá^{2} tyii'i.
13 Jo cwo'^{2}'o wa'a 'e 'naa^{21}a'a tsaa^{2}; 'láa^{2}i jna'a jee^{212} jilaa'^{21} 'e gó^{2}.
Tsʉ tyi'nʉ-ʉ jilaa'^{21} to^{2} coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'ii'^{21} coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'e 'ya'^{2}gɨ coon^{21} tøø^{2}mo. Amén.
14 'Tsʉ wana 'naa' jmoo^{2}oo' feei'^{1}-'oo' tya' 'in nigajmaa^{1}a 'e gó^{2} tyii' la joon jon Ñʉ́^{2}ʉʉ' 'in tyíin^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2} ijmáa^{1}a feei'^{1}-tsi 'wii^{212} tyii'.
15 Pe wana jo jmoo^{2}oo' feei'^{1}-'oo' tya' tsá^{2} xeei'^{21} la joon jon 'Ñʉ́^{2}ʉʉ' jo ijmáa^{1}a feei'^{1}-tsi 'wii^{212} tsaa^{2} tyii'.

'E'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} cwáain^{1} tya' mo gø'^{2} tsá^{2} tyiiañi'^{1}

16 'Joon mo cøø^{2}øø' tyiiañi'^{1} jo jmaa^{2}aa' fa'í^{3} lɨ́ɨ^{2}naa' la jmoo^{1}o 'in sɨsɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e 'ɨ^{1}-tsí 'e jmoo^{1}o. Tsʉ 'iin^{212}in 'in tsá^{2} do 'e iñí^{2} tsá^{2} 'e gø'^{2}ø tyiiañi'^{1}. 'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa' niga'ii'^{21}mo jilaa'^{21} itɨ́ɨ^{2}i.
17-18 Pe mo cøø'^{13}'ø tyiiañi'^{1} roon'^{13}'un ní^{2}'i joon xaai^{212} tyí^{2}'i wuu'^{21} 'e jo liñí^{2}i tsá^{2} 'e cøø'^{13}'ø tyiiañi'^{1}. Wa cøø'^{13}'ø tyiiañi'^{1} 'uuin^{21} 'e liñii^{1}o Ñʉ'^{2}'ʉ joon 'ii icwo'^{1}o 'nʉ 'e gatɨ́ɨ^{2}u.

'E'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} xiiala lí^{2} sáa^{1}i 'e tyʉ́^{2} tya'a fu ñʉ'fú^{2}

19 'Jo saa²aa' jilaa'²¹ 'e tyú² tyii' fu ni cwoo'¹³
juncwii²¹ tsʉ fu ni cwoo'¹³ juncwii²¹ joo'fu² cuu'²¹u,
sɨ ili'oo² 'ee sɨ itsataai² 'uun²¹ icón² 'ee.
20 'Áa¹mo tyú²gɨ tyii' wa saa²aa' 'e tyú² tyii' fu
ñʉ'fú² lɨ jo icuu'²¹u joo'fu² jon'gɨ ili'oo² joon jo lí²
tsataai² 'uun²¹ icón².
21 Joon doñilɨɨ' 'e sáai¹ tsá² 'e tyú² tya'a do-o jon
'iin²¹²in cwá²a —jin'² Jesús.

'E'²e Jesús tsá² xiiala ilí² ngɨ́¹i coon²¹ tsáa¹

Faa'²¹gɨ Jesús jin'²in:
22 —La 'ɨ¹-tsi tsá² la joon ingɨ́¹. Joon wana canii²
'ɨ¹-tsi tsá² coon²¹ tsáa¹ ingɨ́¹ la ngɨ́¹ tsá² mo jmɨɨ¹.
23 Pe wana gó² 'ɨ¹-tsi tsá² jo ñii¹i xiiafu tsáa¹a la
mo ngɨ́¹ tsá² mo 'woo¹. Joon wa lɨ́ɨ²i tsá² 'e ngɨɨ¹ɨ mo
jmɨɨ¹ pe 'e gó²o 'ɨ¹-tsi 'áa¹mo 'íi¹ nʉʉ²¹ lɨ ngɨɨ¹ɨ.

'E'²e Jesús tsá² 'e 'ná¹-a 'iin²¹²in jiin'¹³ Dios Jmii²¹

24 'Jiin'¹³ jaain²¹ tsá² jo lí² jmáa¹a la to² tyʉ'² gái¹
ñi'fii²¹². Tsʉ ili'ee'¹i 'in jaain²¹ joongɨ 'in jaain²¹gɨ
ili'iin²¹²mo. Joon wana ijmáa¹a la to² tyʉ'²ʉ jaain²¹
'e jo 'ee ilitsáai¹-tsi 'in jaain²¹ do. Joon jo lí² jmá¹a
tsá² la to² tyʉ'² cuu² la 'ɨɨ²¹² jmoo¹o la to² tyʉ'² Dios.

'E'²e Jesús tsá² 'e 'aa¹mo Dios Jmii²¹ 'in tsaa'¹-tsi 'ii

25 'Tsʉ 'wii'¹³ joon fuu²¹²uu 'naa', jo cuu'¹³-'oo'
coon'¹³ jilaa'²¹ 'e cøø²øø' coon'¹³ 'e 'uu²uu' 'e
taan²¹²naa' juncwii²¹ jon'gɨ tya' 'mɨ'² tyi²ii'. Tsʉ
tyiin²gɨ juncwii²¹ tya' tsá² lagɨ 'e gø'² tsá² joon
tyiin²gɨ cuerpo tya' tsá² lagɨ 'mɨ'² 'e tyi'²i.
26 Coon²oon' cwáain¹ tya' ton¹ 'øø¹i tya'cwí² tsʉ jo
'ee jñii¹i, jon'gɨ 'ee roo²¹ tya'a 'e coon¹on, jon'gɨ 'e
coon¹on wa 'máa¹a tsi tyʉʉ², xʉ lɨ'ɨ Ñʉ'²oo' 'in tyíin¹

ñʉ'fú^{2} cwoo^{1}o 'e gø'^{2}ø 'ido. Joon tyiin^{2}gɨ 'naa' lagɨ ton^{1}.

27 Jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} jee^{212} 'naa' lí^{2} jmé^{1}i 'ña'a ca'no'^{3} metro lɨ níi^{1}gɨ coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'e cu'^{2}-tsi lɨ́ɨ^{2}i.

28 '¿'Ee lɨ' cu'^{2}-'oo' coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'mɨ'^{2} tyii^{2}ii'? Tyaan^{2}aan' cwáain^{1} lí^{3} cartu'^{2} 'e cwaain^{21} jiin'^{13} lɨ cwii'^{21}. 'E lí^{3} do jo jmoo^{1}o to^{2} jon'gɨ 'mii^{1}i 'mɨ'^{2}

29 pe fuu^{212}uu 'naa', ca 'lɨɨ^{212} róøi^{13} Salomón coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'e 'ya'^{2}gɨ tya'a jo lɨ la lɨ 'e lí^{3} do.

30 Joon wana gajmaa^{1}a Dios jilaa'^{21} lí^{3} 'ya'^{2}gɨ 'e taa'^{21} coon^{21} jmɨɨ^{212} joon coo^{21}o coon'^{13} jɨ́^{2}, cwoliñí^{2} 'naa' icwo'^{1} Dios 'naa' jilaa'^{21} sɨɨn'^{13}ɨɨn'. ¡Tsá^{2} 'in cu'^{2}-tsi coon'^{13} Dios 'naa'!

31 Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon jo cwotaan^{2}naa' cu'^{2}-'oo' coon'^{13} Dios. Jo 'ɨ^{1}-'oo' 'ee icøø^{2}øø' jon'gɨ tya' i'uu^{2}uu' jon'gɨ tya' 'mɨ'^{2} ityíi^{13}ii'.

32 'Áa^{1}mo 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'in jo cwii^{1}in Dios tya' jilaa'^{21} 'e júu^{3} lo, pe Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ' 'in tyíin^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2} ñii^{1}o jilaa'^{21} 'e 'ná^{1} jméi^{1} to^{2} tyii'.

33 Pe cwoo'^{13}-'oo' 'e tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} 'naa' joon jmaa^{2}aa' jiin'^{13} la 'iin^{212}in. Joon wana jmoo^{2}oo' la joon i'ii'^{13}naa' jilaa'^{21} 'e catyiia^{2} do.

34 Jo 'ɨ^{1}-'oo' jmɨɨ^{212} nano tya' fa'í^{3} ilisá^{2} tsa'oo^{21} tsʉ fa'í^{3} ilisá^{2} tsa'oo^{21} 'e tya' tsa'oo^{21}-o joon. 'E fa'í^{3} 'e sá^{2} la coon^{21} jmɨɨ^{212} líin^{2}mo tya' jmɨɨ^{212} joon.

7

Jo jmaa^{2}aa' 'ii'^{21} tya' tsá^{2} xeei'^{21}

1 'Jo jmaa^{2}aa' 'ii'^{21} tya' tsá^{2} xeei'^{21} joon jo ijmá^{1}a Dios 'ii'^{21} tyii'.

2 Tsʉ Dios ijmáa¹a 'ii'²¹ tyii' jiin'¹³ la nigajmaa²aa' do. Coon'¹³ 'ii'²¹ 'e gatyiin²aan' tya' tsá² coon'¹³ 'ii'²¹ joon icoon¹on Dios 'ii'²¹ tyi'naa'.

3 Tyʉ́² jøø²'ø 'e tyi¹ pi'³ 'yʉ unní² tsaruu'²¹'u pe jo cón²'on cwáain¹ coon²¹ po'³ 'mó² 'yʉ unni²'i 'wo'o.

4 ¿'Ee lɨ' fu'²'u tsaruu'²¹'u: "Cwó² tyíi³ii tyi¹ 'yʉ unni²'i", pe joongɨ 'yʉ coon²¹ po'³ 'mó² 'yʉ unni²'i?

5 ¡'In sɨsɨɨ¹i 'ɨ¹-tsi 'e jmoo¹o 'naa'! Tyi¹du' po'³ 'mó² 'yʉ unni²'i jéei¹ joongɨ lí² tyi²'i tyi¹ 'yʉ unní² tsaruu'²¹'u.

6 'Jo cwoo²oo' 'e júu³ cwaai'³ tya' Dios tya' tsá² 'in lɨ́ɨ¹i la lɨ́ɨ¹i tsii²¹, 'in jo tsí¹ tsa'goo¹o, jo 'ee ilinʉʉ'¹³ʉ jiin'¹³ ijmee'²¹mo 'naa'. La joon jon jo cwoo²oo' jilaa'²¹ 'e jai'² lɨ́ɨ²naa', 'e lɨ la lɨ perlas tyii', tya' 'in tsá² 'in lɨ́ɨ¹i la lɨ́ɨ¹i ñí¹ tsʉ jiin'¹³ i'ø'¹o 'e júu³ do —jin'² Jesús.

Cwoo'¹³-'oo' 'e cwo'¹ Dios 'naa' 'e tyʉ́² tya'a

Faa'²¹gɨ Jesús jin'²in:

7 —Mɨ́²ɨɨ' joon icwo'¹ Dios 'naa'; joon wana 'naa'²¹naa' Dios joon ityee'²¹moo' 'ii; joon wana pó²oo' 'ooca'nʉ́¹, Dios i'ná² tyii'.

8 Tsʉ tya' jileei'²¹ 'in mɨ́¹ɨ, i'ii'²¹mo; joon jileei'²¹ 'in 'noo'¹o ityii'¹³a; joon 'in pó² 'ooca'nʉ́¹ 'e 'náa¹a i'ná¹ tya'o.

9 'Jiin'¹³ jaain²¹ jee²¹² 'naa' jo icwoo²oo' yʉʉn²¹ tyii' coon²¹ cuun²¹² wa'a gamɨɨ¹ɨ coon²¹ 'iñi'¹.

10 Jon'gɨ cwoo'¹³naa' jaain²¹ mɨɨ'²¹ wa'a gamuu¹i jaain²¹ joo'²¹ taai² jmɨɨ²¹.

11 Joon wana 'naa', 'in lɨ́ɨi¹ 'in gó², ñí²oo' 'e cwoo²oo' 'e tyʉ́² tya' yʉʉn²¹ tyii', fee'¹gɨ 'áai¹ icwo'¹ Dios 'e tyʉ́² tya' 'in mɨ́¹ɨ.

12 'Tsʉ 'wii'¹³ joon jmaa²aa' tya' tsá² xeei'²¹ jiin'¹³ la 'iin²¹²naa' jmaa¹a tsá² xeei'²¹ tyii'. Coon'¹³ la joon itiin'¹³moo' 'e ley tya' Moisés coon'¹³ jilaa'²¹ júu³ tya' 'in tsá² 'in gacwoo¹o júu³ tyʉ́² tya' Dios ca la mo jéei¹.

Cwoo'¹³-'oo' 'íi¹ 'naa' 'ooca'nʉ́¹ cu'² áai¹

13 ''Ii¹ 'naa' 'ooca'nʉ́¹ cu'² 'áai¹ tsʉ 'ú² 'áai¹ 'e 'ooca'nʉ́¹ si'² lɨ 'ii²¹ joon 'e fu¹ 'e tsá¹a lɨ 'ii²¹ 'áa¹mo 'ú² 'e fu¹ joon. Joon fúu¹mo tsá² tsalíin² fu¹ joon.

14 Pe cu'² áai¹ 'e 'ooca'nʉ́¹ tyi² fu ñʉ'fú² joon tii² 'e fu¹ 'e ngo'² fu ñʉ'fú². Joon xʉ tsá² 'in tsaa'²¹ 'e fu¹ 'e tsá¹a ñʉ'fú².

Cwii¹i tsá² 'mó² 'oofuu²¹ coon'¹³ 'oofuu²¹ tya'

15 'Un'øø'¹naa' yaanaa' coon'¹³ 'in tsá² 'in jin'² 'e faa'²¹a cwáain¹ tya' Dios pe jo jo'¹. Jalíin²mo jee²¹² 'naa' lawa joo'saa'²¹ xuui²¹² 'in 'wo²-tsi 'áai¹ pe 'yiia'¹ tsiinuu²¹ 'in 'lɨɨ'³mo 'ii.

16 Lí²-i licwii²¹naa' 'ii coon'¹³ jilaa'²¹ 'e jmoo¹o tsʉ jo cún¹ tsá² mɨ'³ wuunjøø'³ 'mó² tóon¹, jon'gɨ cún¹ tsá² mɨ'³ cwaríi³ 'mó² tóon¹ náa².

17 La joon jon coon²¹ 'mó² 'oofuu²¹ tyʉ́² cwoo¹o jiin'¹³ 'oofuu²¹ tyʉ́²-ʉ. Coon²¹ 'mó² 'e gó² cwó¹o jmaai'² 'oofuu²¹ 'e gó²-o.

18 Coon²¹ 'mó² 'oofuu²¹ tyʉ́² jo lí² cwo¹ 'oofuu²¹ gó² jon'gɨ lí² cwo¹o coon²¹ 'mó² 'oofuu²¹ gó² 'oofuu²¹ tyʉ́².

19 Joon jilaa'²¹ 'mó² 'oofuu²¹ 'e jo cwo¹o 'oofuu²¹ tyʉ́² 'ná¹ 'wiin'²¹in joon coo¹o.

20 Iliñí^{2} 'naa' xiiala lɨ́ɨ^{1}i tsá^{2} coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'e jmoo^{1}o.

Jo jileei'^{21} i'ii'^{21}i lɨ tyíin^{1} Dios Jmii^{21}

21 'Jo jileei'^{21} itsataai^{2} lɨ tyíin^{1} Dios Jmii^{21}, 'in nigasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ jna jin'^{2}in: "Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ', Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ'." Jiin'^{13} 'in nigajmaa^{1}a la to^{2} tyʉ'^{2} Ñʉ'^{3}oo itsataai^{2} lɨ tyíin^{1}in ñʉ'fú^{2}.

22 Joon mi tyé^{1} jmɨɨ^{212} joon fúu^{1}mo 'in jin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ jna: "Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ', nigafaa'^{21} jna'a coon'^{13} 'e sii^{21} 'nʉ, joon coon'^{13} 'e sii^{21} 'nʉ niga'wóo^{3}na'a 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} taai^{2} 'alma tya' tsá^{2}, la joon jon nigajmoo^{21}o'o milagros fee'^{1} 'láai^{2} tya' tsá^{2}."

23 Pe joon ifuu^{212}uu 'ii: "Jo mo galicwíi^{3}na 'naa', jeen'^{13}naa' tyaní^{3}ii jileei'^{21}naa' 'in nigajmaa^{1}a 'e gó^{2}" —jin'^{2} Jesús.

Tún^{2} 'ii'^{13} tɨɨfuu^{21} jmoo^{1}o tsá^{2}

Faa'^{21}gɨ Jesús jin'^{2}in:

24 —Jileei'^{21} tsá^{2} 'in nuu^{1}un joon jmoo^{1}o la to^{2} tyʉ'^{2}ʉʉ lɨ́ɨ^{1}i la lɨ́ɨi^{1} tsá^{2} 'in 'øøi'^{21}-tsi, 'in jmoo'^{13} 'nʉ́^{1} ni cuun^{212}.

25 Joon mi jó^{1} jmɨ́^{1} mɨɨ'^{21}, joon galifee'^{1} jmɨɨ^{21}, joon 'la'^{1} tyí^{2} 'e 'nʉ́^{1} do pe jo gacɨɨi'^{2} tsʉ si'^{2} ni cuun^{212}.

26 Pe 'in nuu^{1}un joon jo jmoo^{1}o la to^{2} tyʉ'^{2}ʉʉ lɨ́ɨ^{1}i la lɨ́ɨi^{1} tsá^{2} 'in bái^{1} 'in gajmaa'^{13} 'nʉ́^{1} ni too'^{13}.

27 Joon mo najó^{2} jmɨ́^{1} joon galifee'^{1} jmɨɨ^{21}, ga'la'^{2} tyí^{2} 'e 'nʉ́^{1} do. Joon gacɨ'^{2}mo 'e 'nʉ́^{1} do coonti.

28 Joon mo gauntyeei^{1} Jesús júu^{3} tyaa^{1}a do 'áai^{1} tsa'goo'^{21}-tsi jileei'^{21} coon'^{13} 'e ga'ee^{1}e Jesús do.

29 Tsʉ ga'e'²e Jesús tsá² lawa 'in 'oo¹o to² jo 'ee¹ la
'é¹ 'in tɨfo'² tya' ley tya' Moisés.

8

Un'láai² Jesús jaain²¹ tsá² 'in lɨ́ɨi¹ jmoowúu¹ 'e jgoo'²¹ tya'

1 Mo gajngáa¹i Jesús 'e moo'²¹ do fúu¹mo tsá²
ngalíin² caluu.
2 Joon gangatyéen¹in jaain²¹ tsá² 'in lɨ́ɨi¹
jmoowúu¹ 'e jgoo'²¹ tya' coo'¹³ lɨ ngaai'¹ Jesús.
Joon 'in tsá² do gasii'²¹i wojníi¹i tyani Jesús joon
jin'²in sɨɨ'²¹ɨ Jesús:
—Tsañʉʉ'¹, feei'¹du'-'o'o, wana 'iin²¹²u'un lí²-i
un'láa²u jna.
3 Joon gataan¹an Jesús cwoo²¹o tya' 'ido joon
jin'²in sɨɨ'²¹ɨ 'ido:
—'Iin²¹²moo jon. Un'láa²moo 'nʉ.
Joon tsifu joon ga'láa²mo 'e jmoowúu¹ 'e jgoo'²¹ 'e
lɨ́ɨ¹i.
4 Joon jin'² Jesús sɨɨ'²¹ɨ 'ido:
—Jo 'in fu'²'u jiin'¹³ jaain²¹. Jiin'¹³ cwoo'¹³'o
cwo'eei'¹³ 'wo'o untsá². Joon cwocwoo²'o fa'¹ tya'
Dios jiin'¹³ la to² gatyʉ'² ley tya' Moisés. Joon
coon'¹³ la joon liñi¹ tsá² 'e niga'láa²mo'o.

Gaun'láai² Jesús tsa'leei'¹³ tya' 'in tyʉ'² to² 'láa²

5 Joon mo ga'í² Jesús fuu²¹ Capernaum joon gan-
gatyéen¹in jaain²¹ 'in tyʉ'² to² 'láa² Roma co' lɨ siin'¹²
Jesús
6 joon gajin'²in sɨɨ'²¹i 'ii:

—Tsañʉʉ'^{1}, jmaa^{2}'a feei'^{1}-'o'o 'wii^{212} tyiia tsʉ jaain^{21} tsa'leei'^{13} tyiia raain^{1} tsaa'^{13}a coo'^{13} 'mó^{2} fu tyiia. 'Áai^{1} jó^{1} tsaa'^{13}a cuu'^{13} 'áai^{1}.

7 Joon Jesús gajin'^{2}in:

—Iníi^{3}oo, niun'láa^{2}na.

8 Joon 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} 'láa^{2} do gañii^{1}i:

—Tsañʉʉ'^{1}, jo tɨ́ɨ^{2}na 'e 'u'^{2}'u inʉʉ tyiia, jiin'^{13} tyʉ'^{2}'ʉ to^{2} 'e un'láa^{2}mo tsa'leei'^{13} tyiia joon i'láa^{2}mo.

9 Seen^{21}mo jaain^{21} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} jna; jna-a jon tyʉ'^{3}ʉʉ to^{2} 'láa^{2}. Joon mo tyʉ'^{3}ʉʉ to^{2} 'láa^{2} tyiia 'e tsáa^{1}a, tsaa^{21}o. Joon wa fuu^{212}uu, “na^{1}” joon joo^{21}-o. Joon wana tyʉ'^{3}ʉʉ to^{2} tsa'leei'^{13} tyiia 'ee jmáa^{1}a, jmaa^{1}o.

10 Joon mo ganúu^{2}un Jesús 'e júu^{3} lo joon ganga'goo^{21}-tsi, joon jin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in ngalíin^{2} caluu:

—'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', jo mo gatsee'^{21}na jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} jee^{212} tsá^{2} Israel 'in jo'^{1} lɨ́ɨ^{2}i la jo'^{1} lɨ́ɨi^{2} 'ino.

11 Fuu^{212}uu 'naa' 'e fúu^{1}mo jalíin^{2} lɨ 'yeei^{21} ñi'^{1}, jalíin^{2}mo jon lɨ' lɨ yooi'^{13} ñi'^{1} jaa'^{13}i 'í^{1} coon'^{13} Abraham, coon'^{13} Isaac coon'^{13} Jacob fu lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} ñʉ'fú^{2}.

12 Pe i'woo^{21}mo Dios fu caluu 'in nanáa^{1} tyʉ́^{2} tya' 'e dø'^{1} do. I'woo^{21}mo fu caluu lɨ 'íi^{1} nʉʉ^{21}. Joon ityi'^{2}i, joon cuu'^{21}i moojóon^{1}on —jin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ tsá^{2} fúui^{1} do.

13 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} 'láa^{2} do:

—Cwei'^{1} fu tyi'i, 'e jo'^{1} ni galɨ́ɨ^{2}u'u ilí^{2} tyi'i.

Joon 'in tsa'leei'^{13} tya'a tsifu joon ga'láa^{2}mo.

Gaun'láa^{2}mo Jesús 'yiiaunsáa^{3} Tʉ́^{3}

14 Joon gangó[1]o Jesús fu lɨ tyíin[1] Tʉ́[3], joon do-o gangaa[1]i 'yiiaunsáa[3] Tʉ́[3] taain[1] yʉ tyíi[2].
15 Joon gason'[1] Jesús cwoo[21]o joon tsifu gacwó[2] tyíi[2]. Joon tsifu joon garoon[1]on joon gatyaa[1] tyʉ́[2] 'e idø'[1] Jesús coon'[13] 'in catyaai[2] do.

Gaun'láai[2] Jesús tsá[2] fúui[1]

16 Joon mo gatséi[1] ñi'[1] gangajée[1]i tsá[2] 'in taai[212] 'in 'lɨɨi'[3] alma tya'a lɨ sin'[2] Jesús. Joon mo gatyʉ'[2] Jesús to[2] 'e 'wé[1]i 'in 'lɨɨi'[3] do joon ga'woo[21]mo. Joon Jesús gaun'láai[2] ce jileei'[21] 'in tsatsaa'[13] do.
17 La joon galɨ́[1] 'e gatsín[1] júu[3] ga'ɨ́ɨ[2] 'in tsá[2] gacwoo[1]o júu[3] tya' Dios la mo jéei[1] sii[21] Isaías mo gajin'[2]in: "Gajeen'[13]mo 'e jo pí[3]-tsi', joon ga'wo'[2]o jmoowúu[1] 'e lee[2]e'."

Lawa 'in 'iin[212]in ngɨ́[2] coon'[13] Jesús

18 Joon mo gangó[1] Jesús 'áai[1] fúui[1] tsá[2] niteen[1]in ce cu' lɨ' lɨ siin'[12]in, joon gatyʉ'[2] Jesús to[2] wa'a tsalíin[2] tsá[2] tya'a lɨ' ngoo'[13] lɨ náa[1] tyíia[1] do.
19 Joon jaain[21] jee[212] 'in tɨfo'[2] tya' ley do gangatyéen[1]in lɨ sin'[2] Jesús joon jin'[2]in sɨɨ'[21]ɨ Jesús:
—Tɨfo'[2], 'iin[212]na níi[3]ii coon'[13] 'nʉ doñixiia' cwoo'[13]'o.
20 Joon Jesús do gañii[1]i:
—'In cwii[1] sá[2] too[21] tya'a tɨɨ[2] xá[1] joon 'in ton[1] sá[2] sɨɨ[2]ɨ pe 'in Ruu'[21]i Tsá[2] jo sá[2] tya'a lɨ ján[3].
21 Jaain[21]gɨ 'in lɨ́ɨ[1]i tsá[2] tya'a gajin'[2]in sɨɨ'[21]ɨ Jesús:
—Ña'ñʉ'[1]ʉ', 'iin[212]na níi[3]ii coon'[13] 'nʉ pe cwo'[2]'o ni'áai[13]duu ñʉ'[3]ʉʉ jéei[1] nifu.
22 Joon Jesús do gañii[1]i:

—Na¹ coon'¹³ jna. Cwolí² cwo'aai¹ 'in jo cwii¹in Dios 'in 'lɨɨ²¹² do.

Jmoo¹o Jesús 'ɨɨ¹ɨ tii² tyí²

23 Joon ga'í² Jesús tsi barco coon'¹³ tsá² tya'a 'in ngalíin² coon'¹³.

24 Joon garóon² coon²¹ tyí² tá² lɨɨlɨ́¹ ca ganga'ó² jmɨɨ²¹ tsi barco do. Joon cwuu²¹mo Jesús la jee²¹² do.

25 Joon tsá² tya'a ngalíin² ngaunjnaa¹-tsi 'ido. Joon gajin'²in:

—¡Ña'ñʉ'¹ʉ'! Laai²¹² jna'a. Tɨ lɨ te²moo'o.

26 Joon Jesús do gañii¹i:

—¿'Ee lɨ' 'goo'²¹oo' 'áai¹? ¡'Áai¹ xʉ jai'² lɨ́ɨ²naa'!

Joon garóon² Jesús joon gatyʉ'²ʉ to² 'e tyí² do coon'¹³ jmɨɨ²¹ do 'e ján² tii². Joon coonti gajaan¹an tii².

27 'Áai¹ tsa'goo²¹-tsi 'in tsá² do joon gajin'²in:

—¿'Iin-gɨ 'in tsañʉʉ'¹ no? Ca tyí² coon'¹³ jmɨɨ²¹ nʉʉ'¹³ʉ to² tyʉ'² 'ino.

Lawa gái¹ tsá² Gadara 'in taai² 'in 'lɨɨi'³ 'alma tya'a

28 Joon mo gatyíi¹a Jesús lɨ' ngóo'¹³ tyíia¹ cataain²¹ do lɨ roon¹ cwoo'¹³ 'wó² tya' tsá² seein²¹ Gadara gái¹ tsañʉʉ'¹ 'in taai² 'in 'lɨɨi'³ alma tya'a ga'woo²¹i lɨ taa'¹³ 'áan³ tya' 'lɨɨ²¹². 'In gái¹ do 'in 'lɨɨ'³mo ca jo lí² ngɨ́i¹ tsá² lɨ' co' lɨ táa¹i. Joon gangatyéen¹in lɨ sin'² Jesús.

29 Joon ga'láa² 'wii²¹² 'oo¹o gajin'²in:

—¿'Ee to² ñi'²'i jee²¹² jna'a, Jesús? Jóon¹ Dios 'nʉ. ¿Tɨ ñi'²'i 'e 'e'²'e jna'a wúu¹ la nʉ'gɨ ijó¹ 'ii'²¹?

30 Joon coo'^{13} joon taain^{212} ca poo^{212} ñí^{1} fúui^{1} lɨɨlɨ́^{1} gø'^{2}ø.
31 Joon 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} taai^{2} tya' 'in tsá^{2} do gamɨɨ^{1}ɨ tyani Jesús jin'^{2}in:
—Wana 'woo^{21}o'o jna'a wa'a cwo'^{2}'o tsatoo^{21}o'o alma tya' 'in ñí^{1} no.
32 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} do:
—Cwolíin^{2}naa'.
Joon 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} taai^{2} alma tya' 'in tsá^{2} gái^{1} do ga'woo^{21}mo joon ngataa^{212}i alma tya' 'in ñí^{1} do. Joon tsifu joon 'in ñí^{1} do ngalíin^{2} cwiin^{1}in lɨ' sɨjɨ́^{2} joon gaxuu'^{21}i tsi tyíia^{1} do, joon gajgoo'^{21} jmɨɨ^{21} do.
33 Joon 'in 'aai^{1} ñí^{1} do ngalíin^{2} cwiin^{1}in 'goo'^{21}o fu ifuu^{21} gajmaa'^{13}a tsá^{2} júu^{3} xiiala galɨ́^{1} tya' 'in tsá^{2} 'in taai^{2} 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} alma tya'.
34 Joon jileei'^{21} tsá^{2} néei^{1} 'e fuu^{21} do ngalíin^{2} ngajøø^{2}i Jesús. Joon mo gangaai^{1} 'in tsá^{2} do Jesús gamɨɨ^{1}ɨ tyani Jesús wa cwo'ɨ́ɨ^{1}i 'ido fu goo^{1}o.

9

Gaun'láa^{2}i Jesús jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in 'ii'^{13} tá^{2} cwoo^{21} tɨɨ^{2}ɨ

1 Joon ga'í^{2} Jesús tsi barco do joon gangɨ́ɨ^{1}i lɨ' cataain^{21} caai^{1} tyíia^{1} do. Joon gatyee'^{12}i fuu^{21} lɨ taain^{1}.
2 Joon gajée^{1}i tsá^{2} jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in 'ii'^{13} tá^{2} cwoo^{21} tɨɨ^{2}ɨ 'yuui^{2} coon^{21} jmoo^{21}. Joon mo ganí^{2} Jesús xiiala jo'^{1} lɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'in jalíin^{2} do gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}i 'in tsatsaa'^{13} do:
—Tya^{1}-'o'o yú^{2}, ni'iin^{2}moo tsaa^{2} tyi'i.

3 Joon 'inlɨ́ɨi13 tɨfo'2 tya' ley 'in taai2 do niga'ɨ1-tsi:
"'In tsá2 lo faa'21a 'laa'21 tya' Dios coon'13 júu3 tya'a."
4 Joon galiñii1i Jesús 'ee 'ɨ1-tsi 'in tsá2 do joon
gaunngɨɨ1ɨ, jin'2in:
—¿'Ee lɨ 'ɨ1-'oo' 'e gó2?
5 ¿No-o jo taai212gɨ fuu212uu 'in tsá2 no:
"Ni'iin2moo tsaa2 tyi'i", sɨ fuu212uu 'e: "Ráan2un
ngɨ́2 tɨ́ɨ13'ɨ"?
6 Pe 'e liñí2 'naa' 'e Ruu'21i Tsá2 'oo1o 'ii'21 ili'iin2in
tsaa2 tya' tsá2 mo taain212 juncwii21, jøø2øø' 'elo.
Joon gajin'2 Jesús sɨɨ'21ɨ 'in tsatsaa'13 dó2:
—Ráan2un no; pé1 jmoo21 tyi'i no, cwei'1 fu tyi'i.
7 Tsifu joon garoon1on 'in tsá2 do joon nga'2mo fu
tya'a.
8 Joon gafoo'13mo 'in tsá2 néei1 do mo ganí2 'elo,
joon gaun'goo21o Dios 'e nigacwo'1o Dios 'ii'21 'e li
'iin2 tsá2 tsaa2 tya' tsá2.

Mo gatø'1ø Jesús Mateo

9 Joon mo gacwo'ɨ́ɨ1ɨ Jesús fu lɨ taain1 do gangaa1i
jaain21 tsá2 sii21 Mateo tyíin1in cón2 'laa'13 'e 'nɨɨ1
tsá2. Joon gajin'2 Jesús sɨɨ'21ɨ Mateo do:
—Na1 coon'13 jna.
Joon 'in Mateo do garóon2on lɨ tyíin1in joon
gangó1 coon'13 Jesús.
10 Joon ga'í2 Jesús coon21 inɨɨɨ. Gøø'21ø 'íi1i. Joon
gatyalíin2 fúui1 'in cón2 'laa'13 lɨ 'nɨɨ1 tsá2 coon'13
fúu1mogɨ 'in røøi21 tsaa2. Coon21 caan2mo néei1
gø'2ø coon'13 Jesús joongɨ coon'13 tsá2 tya'a.
11 Joon mo gangó1 tsá2 fariseos 'e tyíin1 Jesús
gø'2ø coon'13 'in cón2 'laa'13 do gajin'2in sɨɨ'21 tsá2
tya' Jesús:

—¿'Ee lɨ' tyíin^{1} tɨfo'^{2} tyii' gø'^{2}ø coon'^{13} 'in cón^{2} 'laa'^{13} joongɨ coon'^{13} 'in tsá^{2} røøi^{21} tsaa^{2}?

12 Joon nuu^{1}un Jesús 'e jin'^{2} 'in tsá^{2} do joon gajin'^{2}in:

—'In tsá^{2} tyúi^{1} coon'^{13} 'in tsá^{2} tyʉ́^{2} sɨ'ɨ́ɨ^{1}-tsi jo 'néi^{1} tɨmɨ́^{1} tya'a, jiin'^{13} tsatsaa'^{13} 'néi^{1} tɨmɨ́^{1} tya'a.

13 Cwolíin^{2}naa', cwolitɨ́ɨ^{2}moo' 'ee 'øøi'^{21}-tsi tsá^{2} 'e júu^{3} tya' Dios 'e jin'^{2}: "'Iin^{212}gɨɨ 'e jmá^{1}a tsá^{2} fee'^{1}-tsi tya' tsá^{2} xeei'^{21} lagɨ'ɨ cwo'^{1}o jna fa'^{1}." Tsʉ jo gagoo^{212}oo wa'a tǿ^{3}øø 'in tsá^{2} tyúi^{1}, gagoo^{212}oo 'e tǿ^{3}øø 'in røøi^{21} tsaa^{2} wa'a ijaa'^{21}-tsi.

Gaungɨɨ^{1}ɨ tsá^{2} Jesús cwáain^{1} tya' 'e gø'^{2} tsá^{2} tyiañi'^{1}

14 Joon gangatyéen^{1}in 'in tsá^{2} 'in ngɨ́^{1} coon'^{13} Wó^{3} saai^{1} tsá^{2} jmɨɨ^{21} co'^{2} lɨ tyíin^{1} Jesús joon gaungɨɨ^{1}ɨ:

—'In tsá^{2} fariseos la joon jon jna'a tyé^{2}e'e tyiañi'^{1}. ¿Ee lɨ jo gø'^{2}ø tsá^{2} tyi'i tyiiañi'^{1}?

15 Joon gañii^{1}i Jesús:

—Jo jmoo^{1}o tsá^{2} fa'í^{3} mo tsáa^{1}a lɨ cuui'^{13} cwoo^{21} tsá^{2} la 'ɨɨ^{212} tyíin^{1} 'in tsá^{2} cuui'^{13} cwoo^{21} do. Pe ijó^{1}-o coon^{21} jmɨɨ^{212} mo jo tyíin^{1}gɨ 'in nigacuui'^{13} cwoo^{21} do joongɨ idø'^{2}ø tyiiañi'^{1}.

16 'Jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} jo toon'^{13} 'mɨ'^{2} fiin^{21} coon^{21} 'mɨ'^{2} natsáai^{2} tsʉ mi ron'^{2} tsá^{2} itsʉʉ'^{2} 'e 'mɨ'^{2} fiin^{21} do joon ilifee'^{2}gɨ lɨ 'gɨɨ^{1}ɨ.

17 La joon jon jo tyiia'^{21} tsá^{2} jmɨ'^{3} móo^{1} tsi loo^{21} tsáai^{2} tsʉ wana jmoo^{1}o tsá^{2} la joon i'gɨɨ^{1}ɨ 'e loo^{21} tsáai^{2} do joon tsa'ɨ́ɨ^{1}ɨ 'e jmɨ'^{3} móo^{1} do coon'^{13} loo^{21}. Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon tyiia'^{21} tsá^{2} jmɨ'^{3} móo^{1} tsi loo^{21} 'mɨ́ɨ^{2} joon tyʉ́^{2} jee^{212} tún^{2} do.

Lawa jamɨ́¹ Jairo coon'¹³ 'in tsamɨ́² 'in gason'² sɨɨn'³ Jesús

18 La jee²¹² tyíin¹ Jesús faa'²¹a 'e júu³ do gatyía¹
jaain²¹ tsá² feei'¹ tya' tsá² Israel. Joon gasi'²i wo-
jníi¹i tyani Jesús joon gajin'²in:

—La ngayuui'¹³ júun²mogɨ yɨɨn²¹ tyiia. Pe wana
cwoo'¹³'o cwotaan'¹³'an cwoo¹'o tya'a joon ijiin'¹in
tún¹.

19 Joon garóon²on Jesús gangóo¹o coon'¹³ 'ido
coon'¹³ tsá² tya'a.

20-21 Joon lɨ ningóo¹o 'yuui fu¹ gason'²on jaain²¹
tsamɨ́² tsaa'¹³ tɨ' sɨɨn'³. Dyatun¹ jiin²¹ ningó¹ 'e tu-
uin²¹ 'in tsamɨ́² do. Ga'ɨ¹-tsi 'in tsamɨ́² do: "Xɨfiin'¹³
coon'²¹ son'³oon sɨɨn'³ 'ido in'láa²moo." Tsɨ 'wii'¹³
joon gangatyéen¹in caluu lɨ ngó¹ Jesús gason'²on
sɨɨn'³ɨn.

22 Joon gajiin¹in 'ña'a Jesús gajøø²i 'in tsamɨ́² do
joon gajin'²in:

—Tya¹-'o'o yú². Tsɨ niga'láa²mo'o tsɨ 'wii'¹³i jo'¹o
galɨ́ɨ²u'u.

Joon tsifu joon ga'láa²mo 'in tsamɨ́² do.

23 La jee²¹² joon gatyía¹ Jesús tya' 'in tsafeei'¹ do.
Joon mo gangoo¹o nataai² tɨ́² 'e tɨ lɨ tsa'áa¹mo 'ido
joon ganaa²¹² 'goo¹ 'áai¹.

24 Joon gajin'² Jesús:

—'Wóo²naa', tsɨ jo mo 'lɨɨi²¹² 'in sɨmɨ́² no lɨ'
cwuu²¹mo 'ino.

Joon 'in tsá² do gacoo'²¹ ngɨ́ɨ² tya' Jesús.

25 Mo ga'wóo²i 'in tsá² do ga'í² Jesús lɨ raain¹
'in sɨmɨ́² do joon gason'²on cwoo²¹o 'ido. Joon
garóon²o 'ido.

26 Joon galiñi^{1} tsá^{2} 'in néei^{1} la caain^{21} fuu^{21} taa'^{13}
do jilaa'^{21} 'e nigalɨ́^{1}.

Mo gaun'láa^{2}i Jesús gaí^{1} tsá^{2} tiui^{2}

27 Mo gacwo'ɨ́ɨ^{1} Jesús tsi inɨɨɨ do gái^{1} tsá^{2} tiui^{2}
ngalíin^{2} caluu Jesús 'oo^{1}o tá^{2} jin'^{2}in:
—¡Fúu^{2} cwolii^{1}u jna'a, Jóon^{1} David!
28 Joon mo gatyee'^{12}i Jesús fu tya'a 'in tsá^{2} tiui^{2} do
gangatyéen^{1}in joon gaungɨɨ^{1}ɨ Jesús 'ii:
—¿Tɨ la jai'^{2} lɨ́ɨ^{2}naa' 'e liun'láa^{2}na 'naa'?
Joon gañii^{1}i 'in tsá^{2} do:
—Jo'^{1}o lɨ́ɨi^{2} jna'a, Ña'ñɨɨ'^{1}ɨ'.
29 Joon gataan^{1}an Jesús cwoo^{21}o unni^{2} tsá^{2} tiui^{2}
do joon jin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ido:
—Cwolí^{2} jiin'^{13} la jo'^{1} lɨ́ɨ^{2}naa'.
30 Joon ga'lóo^{2}o unníi^{1}i. Joon Jesús ga'ɨ́ɨ^{2}ɨ júu^{3}
jin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ido:
—Xúun^{2} fú^{2}uu' jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} 'e niga'lóo^{2}o unní^{2}ii'.
31 Pe xɨɨɨ joon xɨɨɨ 'wóo^{2}i xɨ do joon gajma'^{2}a júu^{3}
jileei'^{21} 'in néei^{1} do jilaa'^{21} 'e nigajmaa^{1}a Jesús tya'a.

Mo gaun'láa^{2}i Jesús jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in jo lí^{2} faa'^{21}a

32 Joon mo ga'wóo^{2}i 'in gái^{1} do joon 'in xeei'^{21}gɨ
ngataai^{2} jée^{1}i jaain^{21}gɨ tsá^{2} 'in jo lí^{2} faa'^{21}a lɨ tyíin^{1}
Jesús. 'In 'lɨɨ'^{3}mo 'yuui^{2} alma tya'a.
33 Joon mo gatyii^{1}in Jesús 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} 'yuui^{2} alma
tya'a do tsifu joon ga'láa^{2} 'in tsá^{2} do 'wii^{212} faa'^{21}a.
'Áa^{1}mo tsa'goo^{21}-tsi 'in tsá^{2} taai^{2} do joon gajin'^{2}in:
—Jiin'^{13} cafu jo mo nee^{21}e' fu goo^{21}o' Israel la lɨ́^{1}
'e ganee^{21}e' nano.
34 Pe 'in tsá^{2} tya' fariseos do gajin'^{2}in:

—'In tsañʉʉ'[1] no 'woo[21]i 'in 'lɨɨi'[3] taai[2] alma tya' tsá[2] coon'[13] 'ii'[21] tya' 'in tyʉ'[2] to[2] 'ii.

Feei'[1]-tsi Jesús tya' tsá[2]

35 Ngóo[1] Jesús la caain[21] fuu[21] coon'[13] fuu[21] pi'[3] náa[1] do. Tsi inʉʉ cwo'[1] sinagogas gacwo[1] júu[3] tyʉ́[2] tya' mi li tyʉ'[2] Dios to[2] tsá[2]. Joon gaun'láa[2]i jileei'[21] tsatsaa'[13] 'in tyaan[1]an 'láai[2] nii[2] jmoowúu[1].

36 Joon mo gajøø[2]i Jesús 'in tsá[2] do fúu[2] galɨ́ɨ[2]i ni'i 'ido tsʉ 'in tsá[2] do lɨ́ɨ[1]i la lɨ́ɨi[1] joo'saa'[21] 'in jo seein[21] 'in 'aa[1]i 'ii, 'woo'[21]o joon caain'[21] lɨ́ɨ[1]i.

37 Joon Jesús jin'[2]in sɨɨ'[21]ɨ tsá[2] tya'a:

—'E la ja'[2]mo, fee'[1] 'áai[1] 'e sá[2] 'e roo[1] pe xʉʉ tsa'leei'[13] seein[21] 'in jmaa[1]a to[2].

38 Tsʉ 'wii'[13] joon mɨ́[2]ɨɨ' tyani Fii[212] 'in cwó[1] 'e roo[1] 'e sá[2] 'e síi[1]in tsa'leei'[13] tya'a jee to[2] 'e cóon[1]on 'e garoo[1]o do.

10

Tø'[2]ø Jesús dyatooin[1] tsá[2] tya'a 'in sii[21] apóstoles

1 Joon gatø'[2]ø Jesús dyatooin[1] tsá[2] tya'a joon gacwo'[1]o Jesús 'in tsá[2] do 'ii'[21] 'e lí[2] 'wóo[2]i 'ido 'in 'lɨɨi'[3] taai[2] alma tya' tsá[2] joon 'e lí[2] un'láa[2]i tsá[2] jilaa'[21] jmoowúu[1] 'e lɨ́ɨi[1] tsá[2].

2 'Elo-o 'e sii[21] 'in dyatooin[1] tsá[2] tya'a ilíi[2]in apóstoles: 'in nifu sii[21] Simón, sii[21]o jon Tʉ́[3]; coon'[13] ruu'[21]i Dɨ́ɨ[3]. Joon gái[1] jóon[1] Zebedeo 'in sii[21] Jacobo coon'[13] Wó[3].

3 Seein[21] jon Lii[212] coon'[13] Bartolomé coon'[13] Tomóo[13] coon'[13] Untøø[2], 'in gacón[2] 'laa'[13] tya' 'e

'nɨɨ¹ɨ tsá² la mo jéei¹. Joon seein²¹ Jacobo, jóon¹ Alfeo; joon seein²¹ jon Lebeo, 'in sii²¹o jon Tadeo.

4 Joon jaain²¹ jee²¹² 'ido sii²¹ Simón, jaain²¹ tsá² tya' tsá² coon²¹ poo²¹² sii²¹ cananistas. Joon seein²¹ jon Judas Iscariote, 'in ga'nɨɨ¹i Jesús mo lɨ ciɨin¹gɨ.

Sii¹in Jesús jɨ dyatooin¹ apóstoles tya'a 'e cwoo¹o júu³ tyʉ²

5 Joon Jesús gasii¹in 'in dyatooin¹ tsá² tya'a do joon gatyʉ'²ʉ to² jin'²in:

—Jo cwolíin²naa' lɨ néei¹ 'in tsá² 'in jo seein²¹ Israel, joon jo cwotaan²naa' fuu²¹ náa¹ lɨ sii²¹ Samaria.

6 Tyʉ²gɨ wa'a cwolíin²naa' tya' jiin'¹³ tsá² Israel 'in lɨɨi¹ la lɨɨi¹ joo'saa'²¹ 'in nituu¹i.

7 Cwolíin²naa', cwocwoo²oo' júu³ 'e tɨ lɨ tyʉ'² Dios to² tsá².

8 Un'láa²naa' 'in tsatsaa'¹³ joon 'in tsá² lɨɨi¹ jmoowúu¹ 'e jgoo'²¹ tya'a. Jmaa²aa' jiin'¹ 'in najúin¹. 'Wóo²naa' caluu 'in 'lɨɨi'³ taai² alma tya' tsá². 'Naa' niga'ii'¹³'naa' 'e 'ii'²¹ lo 'e jo 'ee gaciɨin¹ tyii' la joon jo 'ee 'laa'¹³ cón²oon'.

9 'Jo cwotyaan²aan' cuu² cwanáa¹ jon'gɨ cuu² cwataa²¹ jon'gɨ cuu² yʉʉn²

10 jon'gɨ tulóo¹³oo'. Coon²¹ 'mɨ'² cwaa²¹ cwotyíi¹³ii' joon jo cón²oon' mɨɨ¹³ɨɨ' jon'gɨ soon²oon' 'mo'u². Tsʉ 'in jmoo¹o to² tɨɨ²i 'ii'²¹i 'e dø'²ø.

11 'Mi tyalíin²naa' coon²¹ fuu²¹ sɨ coon²¹ fuu²¹ pi'³ 'ee, 'naa'¹³naa' jaain²¹ tsá² tyúi¹ joon do-o jón²oon' ca 'wóo²naa' do.

12 Joon mi cwotaa^{2}naa' inʉʉ joon fú^{2}uu': 'Aa^{212}moo' tyʉ́^{2}-ʉ sɨ'ɨ́ɨ^{1}-'oo'.
13 Joon wana ga'ii'^{21}i tyʉ́^{2} 'e 'aa^{212}i do iliseein^{21} tyʉ́^{2}-ʉ. Pe wa jo ga'ii'^{21}i júu^{3} tyii' tyiin^{1}aan' 'e 'aa^{212}i nigasíi^{13}ii' do.
14 Joon wana jo 'ii'^{21}i jon'gɨ jo 'iin^{212}in núu^{1}un júu^{3} tyii' cwo'wóo^{2}naa' 'e 'nʉ́^{1} do sɨ fuu^{21} do 'ee joon xʉʉ^{2}ʉʉ' 'laa^{21} toon^{212} tɨ́ɨ^{13}ɨ'.
15 'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa' 'áai^{1}gɨ iní^{2} wúu^{1} 'in tsá^{2} néei^{1} 'e fuu^{21} do mi cwá^{1} jmɨɨ^{212} ijmá^{1} Dios 'ii'^{21} tya' tsá^{2} lagɨ 'in tsá^{2} néei^{1} fuu^{21} Sodoma coon'^{13} Gomorra.

I'ø^{1}mo tsá^{2} 'naa'

16 ’Tyan^{2}duu' cwáain^{1}, sɨ́ɨ^{3}na 'naa' lawa joo'saa'^{21} 'e cwolíin^{2}naa' jee^{212} tsiinuu^{21}. Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon jmaa^{2}aa' lí^{3}ii' la jmoo^{1}o mɨɨ'^{21} li'^{3}i pe seein^{21}naa' 'wo^{2}-'oo' lawa jaain^{21} maa^{212}.
17 Lí^{3}ii' jmaa^{2}aa' tya' tsá^{2} tsʉ tsajée^{1}i 'naa' tyani tsaa'to^{2} joon ipóo^{1}i 'naa' tsi inʉʉ cwo'^{1} sinagogas.
18 Joon 'wii'^{13} jna ijéi^{1} tsá^{2} 'naa' tyani tsaa'to^{2} tsacøøi'^{13} joongɨ tyani røøi^{13}. Joon coon'^{13} la joon lí^{2} fó^{3}oo' 'wii^{212} tyiia tyaníi^{1}i joongɨ tyani 'in jo tsáa^{1}-tsi Dios.
19 Joon mi jéi^{1} tsá^{2} 'naa' tyani tsaa'to^{2} jo cuu'^{13}-'oo' 'ee ifó^{3}oo' tyani tsaa'to^{2} do tsʉ mi tɨ 'ii'^{21} ifó^{3}oo' Dios icwo'^{1}o 'naa' 'ee ifó^{3}oo' do.
20 Jon' 'naa' 'in faa'^{21}a do pe 'in Espíritu Tyʉ́^{2} tya' Ñʉ'^{2}ʉʉ' Dios Jmii^{21} 'in faa'^{21}a coon'^{13} 'naa'.

21 ’La 'oo'^{21} ruu'^{21}i tsajée^{1}i ruu'^{21}i tyani tsaa'to^{2} ijngaa'^{13}i la joon jon tsacøøi'^{13} tsajée^{1}i jóon^{1}on. La

joon ijmá^{1} jóon^{1}on coon'^{13} sáa^{3} jmii^{21} itsajée^{1}i tyani tsaa'to^{2} ijngaa'^{13}i tsá^{2} 'ii.

22 Jileei'^{21} tsá^{2} taain^{212} juncwii^{21} ili'ee'^{1}i 'naa' tsʉ 'wii'^{13} ja'^{2}mo lɨ́ɨ^{2}naa' cwáain^{1} tyiajna. Pe jileei'^{21} 'in jmaa^{1}a taa'^{21} ca lɨ tyéi^{1} itiin'^{13}mo.

23 Mo ga'ǿi^{1} tsá^{2} 'naa' coon^{21} fuu^{21} cwíin^{13}iin' fuu^{21} lɨ xiia'^{21}gɨ. Tsʉ 'e la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa' 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2} ijó^{1} la nʉ'gɨ icwíin^{13}iin' la caain^{21} fuu^{21} lɨ néei^{1} tsá^{2} Israel.

24 ’Jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} 'in untsáa^{1}a ilifeei'^{1}gɨ lagɨ tɨfo'^{2} tya'a, jon'gɨ ilifeei'^{1}gɨ tsa'leei'^{13} lagɨ ñi'fii^{212}i.

25 'Ná^{1}-a 'yaai^{1}-tsi 'in untsáa^{1}a 'e 'yee'^{1}i jiin'^{13} la tɨfo'^{2} tya'a do, joon 'in tsa'leei'^{13} do 'e 'yee'^{1}i jiin'^{13} la ñi'fii^{212}i. Joon wana gaunsii^{21} tsá^{2} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} inʉʉ do Beelzebú, ¿'ee iunsii^{21} 'in tsá^{2} taai^{2} inʉʉ do? (Wana gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ jna 'e gó^{2} xʉfoo'^{3} 'naa'gɨ jo sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'e gó^{2}.)

'Iin tɨ́ɨ^{2}i jmá^{1} 'gó^{2}oo'

26 ’Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon jo jmaa^{2}aa' 'goo'^{21} tyani tsá^{2}. Jo 'e sá^{2} jiin'^{13} coon^{21} júu^{3} 'e 'uuin^{21} wa' jo 'in liñi^{1}. Joon jiin'^{13} coon^{21} 'e sɨ'mó^{1} wa'a jo lijná^{2} nii^{2}i.

27 Jilaa'^{21} júu^{3} 'e fuu^{212}uu 'naa' coon'^{21} cwofáa^{13}aa' jee^{212} lɨ nuu^{1}un tsá^{2}. Joon jilaa'^{21} 'e fuu^{212}uu 'naa' lɨ 'uuin^{21} ca yʉ' 'nʉ́^{1} cwo'oo^{2}oo'.

28 Jo jmaa^{2}aa' 'gøø'^{21}naa' 'in jngaai'^{12} tsá^{2} pe jo lí^{2} jngaai'^{12} alma tya' tsá^{2}. Jmaa^{2}aa' 'gøø'^{21}naa' 'in lí^{2} 'iin^{2} cuerpo coon'^{13} alma tya' tsá^{2} fu lɨ 'ii^{21}.

29 ’Xʉfiin'^{13} gái^{1} ton^{1} tyíin^{1} coon^{21} cuu^{2} pe jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} ton^{1} do ijúun^{2}in wa jo cwo^{1} Dios Ñʉ'^{1}ʉ' 'ii'^{21} tya'a.

30 Joon ca jñʉ́^{2} tyi'naa' sɨ'í^{3} tɨ ca mɨ'^{2} ce jilaa'^{21}.

31 Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} tyiin^{2}mo 'naa' lagɨ ton^{1} fúui^{1} jo jmaa^{2}aa' 'goo'^{21}oo'.

'Ná^{1}-a jmaa^{2}aa' júu^{3} tyani tsá^{2} 'e cwii^{1}naa' Jesucristo

32 'Jileei'^{21} 'in jmoo^{1}o júu^{3} tyani tsá^{2} 'e cwii^{1}in jna la joon jon jna ijmáa^{3}aa júu^{3} 'e cwii^{1}na 'ii tyani Ñʉ'^{3}oo 'in tyíin^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2}.

33 Pe tya' jileei'^{21} 'in jo røø^{1}i 'e cwii^{1}in jna tyani tsá^{2} la joon jon jna ifo'^{3}oo 'e jo cwii^{1}na 'ido tyani Ñʉ'^{3}ʉʉ tyíin^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2}.

'Wii'^{13} cwáain^{1} tya' Jesús ijmá^{1}a tsá^{2} tɨ' coon^{21} poo^{212}

34 'Jo cwolíin^{2}naa' 'e gagó^{3}oo 'e jmáa^{3}aa 'ii'^{21} 'e liseein^{21} tsá^{2} tyʉ́^{2} coon'^{13} tsá^{2} taain^{212} juncwii^{21}. Gagó^{3}oo 'e 'wiin^{21} mɨɨ'^{13} jee^{212} tsá^{2} jon' wa' liseein^{21} tsá^{2} tyʉ́^{2} coon'^{13} tsá^{2}.

35 Nigagó^{3}oo ilisá^{2} mɨɨ'^{13} jee^{212} tsá^{2} coon'^{13} jmii^{21}. La joon jon ilisá^{2} mɨɨ'^{13} jee^{212} sɨmɨ́^{2} coon'^{13} sáa^{3}a. Ilisá^{2} mɨɨ'^{13} jee^{212} unloo^{212} tya'a coon'^{13} 'yiiaunsáa^{3}a.

36 La joon 'in tsá^{2} la 'oo'^{21} inʉʉ tya'a ili'ee'^{1}mo ruu'^{21}i inʉʉ tya'a.

37 'Jileei'^{21} 'in 'iin^{212}gɨ sáa^{3} jmii^{21} lagɨ jna jo tɨ́ɨ^{2}i ilíin^{2} tsá^{2} tyiia. Joon wana 'iin^{212}gɨ tsá^{2} jóon^{1}on lagɨ jna jo tɨ́ɨ^{2}i ilíin^{2} tsá^{2} tyiia.

38 Joon wa jo 'iin^{212}in júun^{2}in 'wii'^{13} tyiia jo tɨ́ɨ^{2}i ilíin^{2} tsá^{2} tyiia.

39 Joon 'in 'iin^{212}in intiin'^{13} juncwii^{21} tya'a icaa^{1}mo juncwii^{21} tya'a. Pe 'in caa^{1}mo juncwii^{21} tya'a tsʉ 'wii'^{13} cwáain^{1} tyiajna, intiin'^{13} juncwii^{21} tya'a.

'E tyʉ́² ijmáa¹a Dios tya' tsá²

40 'Joon mi 'ii'²¹ tsá² 'naa' inʉʉ tya'a tsʉ 'wii'¹³
lɨ́ɨ²naa' tsá² tyiia lawa'a 'e 'ii'²¹ 'in tsá² do jna ñiia'oo.
Joon mo 'ii'²¹ tsá² jna lawa'a 'e 'ii'²¹ tsá² Nʉ'³oo 'in
gasii¹in jna.

41 Joon doñi'iin tsá² 'in 'ii'²¹i jaain²¹ tsá² 'in cwoo¹
júu³ tya' Dios inʉʉ tya'a i'ii'²¹i 'in tsá² do coon²¹
røø²¹ 'e la 'ii'²¹ 'in tsá² cwoo¹ júu³ tyʉ́² do tsʉ ga'iin'²¹
ni 'ido tsʉ 'wii'¹³ tsá² cwoo¹ júu³ tyʉ́² 'ido. Joon
doñi'iin tsá² 'in 'ii'²¹i jaain²¹ tsá² tyúi¹ tsʉ 'wii'¹³ 'in
tyú¹mo 'ii i'ii'²¹ 'in tsá² do jon coon²¹ røø²¹ la in'ii'²¹
'in tsá² tyúi¹ do.

42 Joon doñi'iin tsá² 'in cwo'¹ tsá² tyiia xaai¹gɨ
doñiee coon²¹ 'e pi'³, 'e la ja'²mo fuu²¹²uu 'naa',
xʉfiin'¹³ coon²¹ vaso jmɨɨ²¹ cwii'²¹ gacwo'¹o 'ido,
i'ii'²¹i 'in tsá² do coon²¹ 'e tyʉ́² tya' Dios.

11

Mo jalíin² tsá² tya' Wó³ saai²¹ tsá² jmɨɨ²¹ jafee'¹³i Jesús

1 Joon mo ngayuui'¹³ gatyʉ'² Jesús to² 'in dy-
atooin¹ tsá² tya'a jilaa'²¹ 'e 'ná¹ jmáa¹a joon
gacwa'ɨ́ɨ¹ɨ do ganga'e'²e tsá² joon gacwoo¹o júu³
tyʉ́² la caain²¹ fuu²¹ náa¹ do.

2 Yiia'¹³ joon 'nʉñí³ yuui² Wó³ saai²¹ tsá² jmɨɨ²¹.
Joon mo galiñi¹ xiiala jmoo¹o Cristo do, joon
gasii¹in Wó³ tsá² tya'a tsajøø²i Jesús.

3 Ngaunngɨɨ¹ɨ:

—¿Tɨ 'nʉ-ʉ 'in Cristo 'in ijó¹ sɨ sɨjeen²na'a 'in
xeei'²¹ 'ee?

4 Joon Jesús do gañii¹i:

—Cwolíin^{2}naa' cwosíi^{13}ii' Wó^{3} do jilaa'^{21} 'e niganí^{2}ii' joongɨ 'e nigan~~uu~~^{2}~~uu~~'.
5 Cwojmáa^{13}aa' Wó^{3} júu^{3} xiiala nigalɨjnaa'^{21} 'in tsá^{2} tiui^{2}. Joon 'in jluui'^{13} nigangɨɨ^{1}ɨ, joon niga'láa^{2}mo 'in tsá^{2} jgøøi'^{21}, joon ganá^{1} loocwóo^{1}o tya' 'in tsá^{2} jo nuu^{1}un, joon 'in najúin^{1} gajiin'^{1}o. Joon tya' 'in tsá^{2} tañíi^{2} niganuu^{1}o júu^{3} tyʉ^{2} tya' Dios.
6 Joon jløø'^{3}mo 'in jo cu'^{2}-tsi coon'^{13} jna.
7 Joon ngaliin^{1}mo 'in tsá^{2} do joon ga'láa^{2} Jesús 'wii^{212} tyaa^{1} júu^{2} cwáain^{1} tya' Wó^{3} coon'^{13} 'in tsá^{2} taai^{2} do. Gajin'^{2}in:
—¿'Ee lɨ' tyalíin^{2}naa' tyajøø^{2}øø' fu lɨ jo 'iin tsá^{2} seein^{21}? ¿Tɨ tyalíin^{2}naa' tyajøø^{2}øø' coon^{21} tó^{2} 'e si'^{2} jøø'^{21} lɨ 'ɨ́ɨ^{2}ɨ tyí^{2}?
8 Wa jo la joon ¿'ee lɨ' tyalíin^{2}naa'? ¿Tɨ tyalíin^{2}naa' tyajøø^{2}naa' jaain^{21} tsá^{2} tyi'^{3} 'mɨ'^{2} 'ya'^{2}gɨ? Niñí^{2} 'naa' 'in tsá^{2} 'in tyi'^{3} 'mɨ'^{2} 'ya'^{2}gɨ néei^{1} fu lɨ tyíin^{1}in røøi^{13}.
9 'Naa' tyalíin^{2}naa' tyajøø^{2}naa' jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in cwo^{1} júu^{3} tyʉ^{2} tya' Dios. Pe 'e la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa' nigajøø^{2}naa' jaain^{21} feei'^{1}gɨ lagɨ 'in gacwo^{1} júu^{3} tyʉ^{2} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1}.
10 Ts~~ʉ~~ ni jí^{2} tya' Dios 'e jin'^{2} cwáain^{1} tya' Wó^{3} do:
Sɨ́ɨ^{3}na jaain^{21} tsá^{2} tyiia 'e tsáa^{1}a tyaní^{2}'i.
Joon ityaa^{1} tyʉ^{2} coon^{21} fu^{1} lɨ ngɨ́^{2}'ɨ.
11 Pe 'e la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa' jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} jee^{212} tsá^{2} taai^{2} juncwii^{21} jo seein^{21} 'in feei'^{1}gɨ lagɨ Wó^{3} saai^{21} tsá^{2} jmɨɨ^{21}. Pe feei'^{1}gɨ lagɨ Wó^{3} do doñi'iin 'in xaai^{21}gɨ 'in 'í^{2} lɨ ty~~ʉ~~'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2}.
12 ’Ca mo 'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} cwó^{2} Wó^{3} júu^{3} tyʉ^{2} la ca nano jo ga'øøi'^{21}-tsi tsá^{2} røø^{21} xiiala ilí^{2} 'e ty~~ʉ~~'^{2} Dios

to^{2} tsá^{2}. Joon tyitsaa^{1}mo 'iin^{212}in ilí^{2} jiin'^{13} la 'ɨ^{1}-tsi yaamo.

13 Jileei'^{21} 'in gafaa'^{21}a júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1} coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} ley tya' Moisés faa'^{21}a cwáain^{1} tya' xiiala ty~~ʉ~~'^{2} Dios to^{2} ca mi jó^{1} Wó^{3}.

14 Joon wana lí^{2} jai'^{2} ilíi^{2}naa' 'in Wó^{3} no lɨ́ɨ^{1}i Elías 'in 'ná^{1} jó^{1} tún^{1} jiin'^{13} la jin'^{2} ni jí^{2} tya' Dios. Ii jaain^{21} 'in gacwo^{1}o júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1}.

15 Joon jileei'^{21} 'naa' 'in nuu^{1}un, n~~ʉʉ~~^{2}~~ʉʉ~~'.

16 ¿'Ee 'ii'^{21} ilijmá^{1}a tsá^{2} tya' 'in tsá^{2} no ilí^{2} coon^{21} røø^{2}i? Lɨ́ɨ^{1}i la lɨ́ɨi^{1} xuui^{212} taai^{212} to^{2} coo^{1}o lɨ lɨ' 'moo'^{13} joon 'oo^{1}o jin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ ruu'^{21}i:

17 “X~~ʉʉ~~^{21}~~ʉ~~' lúu^{1} tyi' jmoo^{21}o' sóoin^{13} pe jo 'in gatséen^{1}en. Joon ga'øø^{21}ø' sóoin^{13} tya' lɨ raan^{1}in 'lɨɨ^{212} pe jo 'in gatyi'^{2} jiin'^{13} jaain^{21}.”

18 Ts~~ʉ~~ gajó^{2} 'in Wó^{3} do jo 'ee gø'^{2} jon'gɨ 'ee 'uun'^{21}un joon 'naa' foo^{2}oo' 'e 'yuui^{2} 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} alma tya'a.

19 Mi yuui'^{13} joon jna-gɨ lɨ́ɨ^{1}na Ruu'^{21}i Tsá^{2} ga-goo^{212}oo joon gagu'^{3}uu joongɨ gagø'^{1}oo, joon 'naa' foo^{2}oo' 'e lɨ́ɨ^{1}na tsá^{2} jlo^{2} tu'^{2}'u. Joongɨ lɨ́ɨ^{1}na tsá^{2} 'uun'^{21} vino 'áai^{1}, jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in ty~~ʉ~~^{2} seein^{21} coon'^{13} tsá^{2} 'in røø^{2}i tsaa^{2} joongɨ coon'^{13} 'in tsá^{2} cón^{2} 'laa'^{13} lɨ 'nɨɨ^{1} tsá^{2}. Ts~~ʉ~~ xiiala cwo'ɨ́ɨi^{1} 'e jmoo^{1}o tsá^{2} jmoo^{1}o júu^{3} xiiala 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'in tsá^{2} do sɨ ty~~ʉ~~^{2} sɨ 'e gó^{2} 'ee.

Cwáain^{1} tya' tsá^{2} fuu^{21} 'in jo gajmaa^{1}a n~~ʉʉ~~'^{13}

20 Joon ga'láa^{2} Jesús 'wii^{212} 'gáa^{2}i sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} fuu^{21} lɨ gajmaa^{1}a 'láai^{2} 'ii'^{13} milagros tya'a ts~~ʉ~~ 'in tsá^{2} néei^{1} 'e fuu^{21} do jo gajoo'^{21}-tsi. Jin'^{2} Jesús:

21 —¡Fúu^{2} 'naa' 'in néei^{1} Corazín! ¡Fúu^{2} jon 'naa' 'in néei^{1} Betsaida! Wana nigalí^{1} milagros fee'^{1} jee^{212} fuu^{21} Tiro coon'^{13} fuu^{21} Sidón la nigalí^{1} jee^{212} 'naa' 'e nigajoo'^{21}-tsi 'in tsá^{2} do jmoono. Joon i'e'^{2}e tsá^{2} 'e nigajoo'^{21}-tsi 'e cɨ'^{2}ɨ 'mɨ'^{2} lí^{1} tyiia^{212} joon 'ee^{1}e fó^{2} tyíi^{1}i.

22 Joon fuu^{212}uu 'naa' xʉgɨ wúu^{1} iní^{2} 'in tsá^{2} Tiro coon'^{13} Sidón lagɨ 'naa' mi tí^{2} jmɨɨ^{212} ijmá^{1}a Dios 'ii'^{21} tya' tsá^{2}.

23 La joon jon 'naa' tsá^{2} néei^{1} Capernaum, ¿tɨ líɨ^{2}naa' 'e cwolíin^{2}naa' fu ñʉ'fú^{2}? Xʉ joon, ¡cwolíin^{2}naa' fu lɨ 'ii^{21}! Tsʉ wana nigalí^{1} fuu^{21} Sodoma milagros fee'^{1} la nigalí^{1} jee^{212} 'naa' 'e taa'^{21}a 'e fuu^{21} do ca nano.

24 Pe 'e fuu^{212}uu 'naa' mi tí^{2} jmɨɨ^{212} 'e jmá^{1}a Dios 'ii'^{21} tya' tsá^{2} imoo^{2}gɨɨ' wúu^{1} lagɨ 'in tsá^{2} néei^{1} Sodoma do.

I'ii'^{1} 'woo'^{21}o jileei'^{21} 'in jalíin^{2} coon'^{13} jna

25 'Yiia'^{13} joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jmii^{21}:

—Cwo'^{3}oo 'nʉ 'maai'^{13}, Ñʉ'^{2}. 'Nʉ-ʉ fii^{212} ni cwoo'^{13} juncwii^{21} coon'^{13} ñʉ'fú^{2}. Cwo'^{3}oo 'nʉ 'máa^{2}u'u tsʉ niga'ma'^{2}'a 'e júu^{3} lo 'e jo lí^{2} 'øøi'^{21}-tsi 'in jmɨɨ^{212}-tsi, 'in 'øøi'^{21}-tsi joon ga'ee'^{13}'e tya' 'in 'wói^{1}gɨ.

26 Tyʉ́^{2}-ʉ, Ñʉ'^{2}, tsʉ la joon gali'iin^{212}u'un.

27 Faa'^{21}gɨ Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} taain^{212} do:

—Ñʉ'^{3}ʉʉ nigacwo'^{1}o jna jilaa'^{21}. Joon jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} jo lí^{2} licwii^{1}in 'in Jóon^{1} Dios wa'a jo cwo^{1} Jmii^{21}. La joon jon jo lí^{2} licwii^{1}in jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} 'in

Jmii^{21} do wa'a jo cwo^{1} Jóon^{1} Dios. Joon cwo^{1} 'in Jóon^{1} do jiin'^{13} 'in 'iin^{212}in ilicwii^{1}in Jmii^{21}.

28 Ñilíin^{2}naa' tyaní^{3}ii jileei'^{21} 'naa' 'in 'woo'^{21} coon'^{13} to^{2} 'e jmoo^{2}oo' joon coon'^{13} laa^{212} tyán^{2}aan'. Joon jna-a icwóo^{3}oo 'e 'ii'^{21} 'woo^{21}oo'.

29 'Ii'^{13}naa' júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} tyiia joon cwolicwii^{1}moo' jna, jmoo^{2}oo' la to^{2} tyʉ'^{3}~~ʉʉ~~. 'E to^{2} tyʉ'^{3}~~ʉʉ~~ do ilɨ́^{1} la lɨ́^{1} coon^{21} 'motsityi^{2} tyii'. Pe 'wo^{2}-tsíi^{3}oo joon jo tyʉ'^{3}~~ʉʉ~~ to^{2} 'ii^{21}. Joon alma tyii' i'ii'^{21}i 'woo'^{21}.

30 'E 'motsityi^{2} 'e cwo'^{3}oo 'naa' jo tyan^{1} to^{2} cón^{2}oon' joon 'e laa^{212} cwo'^{3}oo 'naa' jo 'áai^{1} 'ii^{21}.

12

Lawa mo gacúun^{1}un tsá^{2} tya' Jesús 'mɨ'^{3} trigo mo jmɨɨ^{212} 'ii'^{21} 'woo'^{21} tsá^{2}

1 La jee^{212} joon gangóo^{1} Jesús fu lɨ jñi^{1} tsá^{2} trigo coon^{21} jmɨɨ^{212} mo 'ii'^{21} 'woo'^{21} tsá^{2}. Joon gatsá^{2} un'áa^{1}i tsá^{2} tya'a joon ga'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} cúun^{1}un 'e 'mɨ'^{3} trigo do. Gauntyʉ́^{2} coon'^{13} ja'cwoo^{21}o joon gagøø'^{21}o.

2 Joon mo ganí^{2} tsá^{2} fariseos 'e jmoo^{1}o 'ido gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jesús:

—Jøø^{2}, jmoo^{1}o tsá^{2} tyi'i to^{2} 'e jo tɨ́ɨ^{2}i jmá^{1} tsá^{2} mo jmɨɨ^{212} 'ii'^{21} 'woo'^{21} tsá^{2}.

3 Pe 'i-gɨ gajin'^{2}in:

—Ñí^{2} 'naa' xiiala gajmaa^{1}a 'lɨɨ^{212} David. Coon^{21} jmɨɨ^{212} mo gatsá^{2} un'áa^{1}i coon'^{13} tsá^{2} tya'a ngatáa^{1}i tsi in~~ʉʉ~~ tya' Dios

4 joon gagøø'^{21}o 'e 'iñi'^{1} nicwaai'^{3} do 'e jiin'^{13} untsá^{2} do tɨ́ɨ^{2}i dø'^{3}ø. 'Lɨɨ^{212} David do jo tɨ́ɨ^{2}i dø'^{2}ø jon'gɨ tsá^{2} tya'a.

5 Ñí^{2} 'naa' jon 'e ni ley tya' Moisés ty~~ʉ~~'^{2}~~ʉ~~ to^{2} untsá^{2} 'e jmoo^{1}o to^{2} in~~ʉʉ~~ cwo'^{1} do jm~~ɨɨ~~^{212} 'ii'^{21} 'woo'^{21} tsá^{2}, joon jo 'nóo^{1}o tsaa^{2}.

6 Joon fuu^{212}uu 'naa' jaain^{21} 'in feei'^{1}g~~ɨ~~ lag~~ɨ~~ 'e cwo'^{1} do nacwéi^{1} lo.

7 Gajin'^{2} Dios ni jí^{2} tya'a: "'Iin^{212}moo 'e seein^{21}naa' 'née^{2}in ruu'^{21}naa' lag~~ɨ~~ ijngaa'^{13}naa' joo'^{21} joon cwoo^{2}oo' jna fa'^{1}." Wana niga'øøi'^{21}-'oo' 'e júu^{3} no jo 'n~~ɨɨ~~^{2}naa' 'in jo 'e tsaa^{2} røø^{21}i.

8 Ts~~ʉ~~ jna-a, 'in Ruu'^{21}i Tsá^{2}, ty~~ʉ~~'^{2}~~ʉ~~ to^{2} jon jm~~ɨɨ~~^{212} 'ii'^{21} 'woo'^{21} tsá^{2}.

Un'láa^{2}i Jesús jaain^{21} tsá^{2} s~~ɨ~~ts~~ʉʉ~~'^{13} cwoo^{21}o

9 Joon gacwo'~~ɨɨ~~^{1}~~ɨ~~ Jesús fu do joon ga'í^{2} in~~ʉʉ~~ cwo'^{1} sinagoga.

10 Joon in~~ʉʉ~~ cwo'^{1} do ni'yuui^{2} jaain^{21} tsá^{2} s~~ɨ~~ts~~ʉʉ~~'^{13} cwoo^{21}o. Joon ts~~ʉ~~ 'wii'^{13} 'iin^{212}in 'in tsá^{2} do i'n~~ɨɨ~~^{2}i Jesús gaunng~~ɨɨ~~^{1}~~ɨ~~:

—¿T~~ɨ~~ tsaa^{2} fee'^{1} 'e un'láa^{2}o jaain^{21} tsatsaa'^{13} jm~~ɨɨ~~^{212} 'ii'^{21} 'woo'^{21} tsá^{2}?

11 Joon Jesús-g~~ɨ~~ gañii^{1}i:

—Doñi'iin jee^{212} 'naa' wa gatøø'^{21}i tsi too^{21} jaain^{21} joo'saa'^{21} tyii' ityíi^{2}moo' x~~ʉ~~fiin'^{13} jm~~ɨɨ~~^{212} mo 'ii'^{21} 'woo'^{21} tsá^{2}.

12 Pe 'áai^{1}g~~ɨ~~ tyiin^{2} jaain^{21} tsañ~~ʉʉ~~'^{1} lag~~ɨ~~ jaain^{21} joo'saa'^{21}. La joon, lí^{2}-i jmá^{1} tsá^{2} 'e ty~~ʉ~~^{2} mo jm~~ɨɨ~~^{212} 'ii'^{21} 'woo'^{21} tsá^{2}.

13 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús s~~ɨɨ~~'^{21}~~ɨ~~ 'in tsá^{2} s~~ɨ~~ts~~ʉʉ~~'^{13} cwoo^{21}o:

—Nii'^{13} cwoo^{1}'o.

Joon mo ganii'^{13} 'in tsá^{2} do cwoo^{21}o, joon ga'lóo^{2}o, gal~~ɨɨ~~^{2}-~~ɨ~~ la l~~ɨɨ~~^{1} 'e cwoo^{21}o coon^{21}.

14 Joon ga'wóo²mo tsá² fariseos do fu in~~uu~~ cwo'¹
do joon ga'láa² 'wii²¹² ga'noo'¹³o xiiala ijngaa'¹³i
Jesús.

Coon²¹ júu³ 'e gafaa'²¹a jaain²¹ tsá² 'in gacwo¹o
júu³ tya' Dios la mo jéei¹³ cwáain¹ tya' Jesús

15 Joon mo galiñii¹ Jesús 'e 'iin²¹²in tsá² jnga'¹mo
'ii joon gacwo'~~íi~~¹o do joon fúu¹mo tsá² gangalíin²mo
coon'¹³on. Joon gaun'láa²mo Jesús jileei'²¹ tsat-
saa'¹³.
16 Joon gaty~~u~~'² Jesús to² 'e jo jma'¹ 'ido júu³ tsá²
'iin 'ii.
17 Coon'¹³ la joon gatséi¹ júu³ ga'~~íi~~²i 'in tsá²
gacwo¹ júu³ tya' Dios la mo jéei¹ sii²¹ Isaías mo
gajin'²in:
18 'Ino 'in tsá² jmoo¹o la to² ty~~u~~'³~~uu~~, 'in gatyi'³na.
'Áa¹mo 'iin²¹²na 'ii joon 'áa¹mo jløø'³na 'wii²¹² tya'a.
Icwóo¹³moo Espíritu Ty~~ú~~² tyiia tya'a, joon 'ii 'in
jma'²a tsá² taain²¹² juncwii²¹ júu³ xiiala
jmóo³oo 'ii'²¹.
19 'E jo jmá²a 'ido m~~ii~~'¹³, jon'g~~i~~ 'óo¹o jon'g~~i~~ inuu¹un
tsá² faa'²¹a jee²¹² 'n~~ú~~¹.
20 Joon jileei'²¹ tsá² seein²¹ fa'í³ iuncoon'¹³o joon
jileei'²¹ 'in jo 'e wa'² pí² 'oo¹o icwo'¹o 'ido
wa'² pí² tya' ca mi ty~~u~~'² 'ii to² coon'¹³ 'ii'²¹
røø²¹.
21 Joon ilitsáai¹-tsi tsá² taain²¹² juncwii²¹ 'ii.

Cwo'¹ tsá² Jesús tsaa² 'e 'oo¹o 'ii'²¹ tya' 'in 'l~~ii~~i'³

22 Joon 'in tsá² do ngajée¹i tyani Jesús jaain²¹ tsá²
tiui² 'in jo faa'²¹a joon 'yuui² 'in 'l~~ii~~i'³ alma tya'a.

Joon gaun'láa^{2}mo Jesús 'in tsá^{2} do galí^{2}-ɨ jøø^{2}ø joon ga'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} faa'^{21}o.

23 Joon 'áai^{1} ganga'goo^{21}-tsi tsá^{2} joon gajin'^{2}in ino wa'a jon'on jóon^{1} 'lɨɨ^{212} David 'in tsá^{2} no.

24 Pe mo ganúu^{2}un 'in tsá^{2} fariseos 'e jin'^{2} tsá^{2} la do gajin'^{2}in:

—'In tsañʉʉ'^{1} no 'woo^{1}i 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} taai^{2} alma tya' tsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'ii'^{21} tya' Beelzebú 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3}.

25 Joon ñii^{1} Jesús 'ee 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'in tsá^{2} do joon gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}i 'ido:

—Wana 'in gobierno lí^{1} 'láai^{2} poo^{212} 'ii joon tíin^{1}in la 'oo'^{21} 'ii joon 'in gobierno do jo taa'^{21}a. La joon jon wana coon^{21} fuu^{21} sɨ la 'oo'^{21} ruu'^{21}i 'ee jmoo^{1}o mɨɨ'^{13} jo wóo^{2} taa'^{21}a.

26 Joon wana Satanás 'woo^{1}i Satanás 'ña'a tún^{2} 'ii'^{13} líɨ^{1}i. ¿Xiiala li taa'^{21}a 'ido wa líɨ^{1}i la joon?

27 'Naa' fó^{2}oo' 'e 'wóo^{2}na 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} taai^{2} alma tya' tsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'ii'^{21} tya' Beelzebú joon wana la joon, ¿'iin cwo^{1}o 'ii'^{21} tya' tsá^{2} tyii' 'e 'woo^{1}i 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} taai^{2} alma tya' tsá^{2}? Coon'^{13} 'e jmoo^{1}o tsá^{2} tyii' liñí^{2}ii' 'e lɨ' cɨɨ'^{2}ɨ 'ɨ^{1}-'oo'.

28 Pe 'wóo^{2}na 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} taai^{2} alma tya' tsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'ii'^{21} tya' Espíritu Tyʉ́^{2} tya' Dios joon wana jmóo^{3}oo la joon gatí^{2} 'ii'^{21} 'e tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} jee^{212} 'naa'.

29 'Jo lí^{2} tsataai^{2} tsá^{2} inʉʉ tya' tsá^{2} pí^{2}-tsi 'e 'wo'^{1} tsá^{2} 'e sá^{2} tya'a wa jo jéei^{1} 'nʉ́ʉ^{1}i. La joon lí^{2} 'wó^{2}o 'e sá^{2} tya'a.

30 'Jileei'^{21} 'in jo seein^{21} tyʉ́^{2} coon'^{13} jna 'ee'^{1}mo jna joon jileei'^{21} 'in jo uncaain^{21} tsá^{2} ilíin^{2} tsá^{2} tya' Dios coon'^{13} jna 'øø^{1}mo tsá^{2} wíin^{2}.

31 ’Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon fuu^{212}uu 'naa' doñɨ'ee tsaa^{2} 'e 'noo^{1}o tsá^{2} sɨ doñɨ'ee júu^{3} 'laa'^{21} 'e faa'^{21} tsá^{2} lí^{2}-i 'iin^{2} Dios tsaa^{2} tya'a pe wana faa'^{21}a tsá^{2} 'laa'^{21} tya' Espíritu Tyʉ́^{2} tya' Dios jo 'iin^{2}gɨ tsaa^{2} tya' 'ii.
32 Joon doñɨ'ee júu^{3} 'laa'^{21} 'e faa'^{21} tsá^{2} tya' Ruu'^{21}i Tsá^{2} lí^{2}-i 'iin^{2} Dios tsaa^{2} tya'a pe wana faa'^{21}a tsá^{2} 'laa'^{21} tya' Espíritu Tyʉ́^{2} tya' Dios jo 'iin^{2}gɨ tsaa^{2} tya'a 'e juncwii^{21} lo la joon jon lɨ' cataain^{212}.

Cwii^{1}i tsá^{2} 'mó^{2} 'oofuu^{21} coon'^{13} 'oofuu^{21} 'e tsí^{2}

33 ’Wana tyʉ́^{2} coon^{21} 'mó^{2} 'oofuu^{21} cwo^{1}o 'oofuu^{21} 'e tyʉ́^{2} joon wana gó^{2} 'e 'mó^{2} do gó^{2}o jon 'e 'oofuu^{21} 'e i'ɨ́^{1}ɨ. Tsʉ coon^{21} 'mó^{2} 'oofuu^{21} cwii^{1}i tsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'oofuu^{21} 'e tsí^{2}.
34 ¡Xuui^{212} tya' 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} 'naa! ¿Xiiala lí^{2} fó^{2}oo' 'naa' júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} joon yaamoo' 'lɨɨi'^{3} 'naa'? Tsʉ faa'^{21}a tsá^{2} jiin'^{13} la 'ɨ^{1}-tsio.
35 'In tsá^{2} tyúi^{1} faa'^{21}o 'e tyʉ́^{2} 'e tyʉ́^{2}ʉ 'ɨ^{1}-tsi. La joon jon 'in tsá^{2} gó^{2} faa'^{21}o 'e gó^{2} tsʉ 'wii'^{13} 'e gó^{2} 'ɨ^{1}-tsi.
36 Joon fuu^{212}uu 'naa', mi tɨ́^{2} jmɨɨ^{212} ijmá^{1}a Dios 'ii'^{21} tya' tsá^{2} icoon^{1}on tya'a tya' jilaa'^{21} júu^{3} 'e nigasɨ́ɨi^{2} tsá^{2} 'e jo 'ee to^{2} tí^{2}.
37 Tsʉ 'e 'ii'^{21} ijmá^{1}a Dios tya' tsá^{2} ilí^{2} jiin'^{13} la júu^{3} 'e nigafaa'^{21}a tsá^{2}. Coon'^{13} júu^{3} tya'a icwo'ɨ́ɨ^{1}i 'in tyúi^{1} sɨ 'in gó^{2} 'ee.

'In tsá^{2} gó^{2} do mɨɨ^{1}ɨ coon^{21} li^{2} milagro

38 Joon 'in lɨ́ɨi^{13} tsá^{2} fariseos coon'^{13} tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jesús:
—Tɨfo'^{2}, 'ii^{212}ɨ'i 'e 'e'^{1}'e jna'a coon^{21} li^{2} milagro.
39 Joon gañii^{1}i Jesús:

—'In tsá^{2} gó^{2} 'in jo tsáa^{1}-tsi Dios mɨɨ^{1}ɨ li^{2} milagro pe i'ii'^{21}i jiin'^{13} 'e li^{2} gacwo^{1}o 'in tsá^{2} cwo^{1} júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1} sii^{21} Jonás.

40 Tsʉ Jonás do ga'í^{2} nʉ' tu'^{2} joo'^{21} taai^{2} jmɨɨ^{21} 'nɨ^{1} jmɨɨ^{212} 'nɨ^{1}gɨ núʉʉ^{1} la joon jon 'in Ruu'^{21}i Tsá^{2} tsa'ii^{21} 'nɨ^{1} jmɨɨ^{212} 'nɨ^{1}gɨ núʉʉ^{1} lɨ taai^{2} tsá^{2} 'in najúin^{1}.

41 Joon mi jmá^{1}a Dios 'ii'^{21} tya' tsá^{2} 'in tsá^{2} 'in née^{1}i Nínive i'nɨ́ɨ^{1}i ni 'in tsá^{2} seein^{21} nano tsʉ gajoo'^{21}o-tsi 'in tsá^{2} née^{1}i Nínive mo gangó^{1} Jonás ngacwoo^{1}o júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} tya' Dios. Joon gacwéi^{1} jaain^{21} 'in feei'^{1}gɨ lagɨ Jonás no.

42 Joon 'in tsamɨ́^{2} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} cwoo'^{13} roon^{1}on lɨ cwoo^{21} tsáa^{2} lɨ' 'yee^{21}e ñi'^{1} i'nɨ́ɨ^{1}i ni 'in tsá^{2} seein^{21} nano tsʉ 'in tsamɨ́^{2} do gajó^{2} janúʉ^{2}ʉn júu^{3} 'e jmɨɨ^{212}-tsi tya' Salomón. Gajó^{2} lɨ wíin^{2}gɨ la jee^{212} jilaa'^{21} fuu^{21} 'e sá^{2} la 'ui juncwii^{21}. Joon gacwéi^{1} jaain^{21} 'in feei'^{1}gɨ lagɨ Salomón —jin'^{2} Jesús.

Lawa mo cɨɨ'^{13} 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} alma tya' tsá^{2}

Faa'^{21}gɨ Jesús jin'^{2}in:

43 —Mo gacwo'ɨ́ɨ^{1}ɨ 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} alma tya' jaain^{21} tsañʉʉ'^{1} ngɨɨ^{1}ɨ la caain^{21} lɨ tyʉʉn^{21} 'noo'^{1}o lɨ 'ii'^{21} 'woo'^{21}o. Joon mo jo tyii'^{21}a lɨ 'ii'^{21} 'woo'^{21}o i'ɨ^{1}-tsi:

44 “Nii'^{13}moo lɨ gajú^{3}uu.” Joon mi cɨɨ'^{13}ɨ tún^{1} ityee'^{21}i 'in tsá^{2} do lawa coon^{21} 'nʉ́^{1} 'e jø^{2} 'e tyʉ́^{2} sɨ 'ya'^{2} joon lɨ tyʉ́^{2}.

45 Joon 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} do 'e tsatee^{1}e dyái^{1} 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3}gɨ lagɨ 'ii 'e tsataa^{2}i tsi alma tya'a. Joon lɨ gatséi^{1} 'e gó^{2}gɨ tya'a lagɨ lɨ ga'láa^{2} 'wii^{212}. La joon ilí^{2} tya' 'in tsá^{2} gó^{2} 'in seein^{21} nano.

Jalíin^{2} ruu'^{21}i coon'^{13} sáa^{3}a jafee'^{13}i Jesús

46 La 'ɨɨ^{212} faa'^{21}gɨ Jesús coon'^{13} 'in tsá^{2} do
gatyalíin^{2} ruu'^{21}i coon'^{13} sáa^{3}a. Caluu gajaan^{1}an
'iin^{212}in fee'^{21}i Jesús.
47 Joon jaain^{21} tsá^{2} gajma'^{2}a Jesús júu^{3} jin'^{2}in:
—Saa^{2}'a coon'^{13} ruu'^{21}'u téen^{2}in caluu no 'iin^{212}in
fee'^{21}i 'nʉ.
48 Pe Jesús gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} gajma'^{2}a júu^{3} 'ii jin'^{2}in:
—¿'Iin sáa^{3}aa joongɨ 'iin ruu'^{21}na?
49 Joon ga'ɨ́ɨ^{2}ɨ cwoo^{21}o la caain^{21} lɨ née^{1}i tsá^{2} tya'a
joon gajin'^{2}in:
—'Inlo-o sáa^{3}aa joongɨ ruu'^{21}na.
50 Tsʉ doñi'iin 'in jmoo^{1}o la to^{2} tyʉ'^{2} Ñʉ'^{3}ʉʉ tyíin^{13}
ñʉ'fú^{2} 'ii ruu'^{21}na tsañʉʉ'^{1}, joongɨ 'ii ruu'^{21}na tsamɨ́^{2},
joongɨ 'ii sáa^{3}aa —jin'^{2} Jesús.

13

Lawa jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in gajñii^{1} mɨ'^{3} trigo

1 'E jmɨɨ^{212} joon gacwo'ɨ́ɨ^{1}ɨ Jesús inʉʉ tya'a joon
gangacwaa^{1}a tɨ' tyíia^{1}.
2 Joon galicaain^{21} tsá^{2} fúui^{1} lɨ tyíin^{1} Jesús do.
Joon ga'í^{2} Jesús tsi barco 'íi^{1} tɨ' jmɨɨ^{21} do joon do-o
gacwoo^{21}o. Joon 'in tsá^{2} do gajaan^{1}an ni tsaa^{2} do.
3 Joon ga'e'^{2}e Jesús 'in tsá^{2} do coon'^{13} 'láai^{2} júu^{3}
cwáain^{1} gajin'^{2}in:
—Lawa jaain^{21} tsá^{2} gajñii^{1} mɨ'^{3} trigo.
4 La 'ɨɨ^{212} ngóo^{1} dya'^{2}a 'e mɨ'^{3} do 'elɨ́ɨi^{13} mɨ'^{3} trigo
do gaxʉʉ'^{21}ʉ tya'i fu^{1} joon gatyalíin^{2} ton^{1} gagɨɨ'^{21}ɨ
mɨ'^{3} trigo do.
5 'Elɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ mɨ'^{3} do gaxʉʉ'^{21}ʉ ni cuun^{212} lɨ jo 'náa^{1}
cwoo'^{13} 'láai^{2}. Tyʉ́^{2}-ʉ ganii'^{13} mɨ'^{3} trigo do jo 'o'^{2}
'náa^{1} cwoo'^{13} do.

6 Pe mo ga'yee^{21} ñi'^{1} gacó^{3}o coon'^{13} 'yiia^{21}. Joon tsʉ 'wii'^{13} jo jmóo^{3} tya'a sá^{2} galityʉʉn^{21}.
7 Joon 'elɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ mɨ'^{3} gaxʉʉ'^{21}ʉ jee^{212} 'motóon^{1}. Joon 'e tóon^{1} do gacwaan^{21}mo joon gajlɨɨ^{21} 'e trigo do.
8 Pe 'elɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ mɨ'^{3} do gaxʉʉ'^{21}ʉ jee^{212} cwoo'^{13} 'oo'^{3} joon tyʉ́^{2}-ʉ gacwaain^{21}. 'Elɨ́ɨi^{13} mɨ'^{3} jún^{2} do gacwo^{1} coon^{21} ciein^{13} mɨ'^{3}, 'elɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ gacwo^{1} sesenta mɨ'^{3}, 'elɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ gacwo^{1} dyadya^{1} mɨ'^{3}.
9 Jileei'^{21} 'naa' 'in nuu^{1}un, nʉʉ^{2}ʉʉn'.

Yʉ^{3} to^{2} 'e'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} jmai'^{2} coon'^{13} júu^{3} cwáan^{1}mo

10 Joon gangatyéen^{1}in tsá^{2} tya' Jesús co' lɨ siin'^{13}in joon gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ:
—¿'Ee lɨ' 'e'^{2}'e tsá^{2} coon'^{13} jmai'^{2} júu^{3} cwáan^{1}mo?
11 Joon gañii^{1}i:
—Dios gacwo'^{1}o 'naa' 'e 'øø'^{21}mo-'oo' 'e júu^{3} 'uuin^{21} tya' xiiala ityʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2}, pe 'in catyaai^{2} do jo cwei^{2} wa' 'øøi'^{21}-tsi.
12 Joon 'in 'øøi'^{21}-tsi, icwo'^{1}o Dios 'ii i'øøi'^{21}-tsi tyʉ́^{2}gɨ 'áai^{1}. Pe 'in jo ga'øøi'^{21}-tsi i'wo'^{2}o 'e xʉ 'e 'øøi'^{21}-tsi do.
13 'Wii'^{13} joon tyíi^{3}aa júu^{3} tya' 'in tsá^{2} lo coon'^{13} jmai'^{2} júu^{3} cwáan^{1}mo. 'In tsá^{2} lo ñi^{2}o jilaa'^{21} 'e jmó^{3}oo pe tsalíin^{2}mo lawa jo 'ee gañí^{2}o. Joon nuu^{1}o júu^{3} tyiia pe jo 'øøi'^{21}-tsi lawa jo 'ee ganuu^{1}o.
14 La joon gatsín^{1} júu^{3} ga'ɨɨ́^{2}ɨ 'lɨɨ^{212} Isaías, 'in gacwo^{1}o júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1} mo gajin'^{2}in:
'E la ja'^{2}mo, inúu^{2} 'naa' joon jo i'øøi'^{21}-'oo'.
'E la ja'^{2}mo, ijøø^{2} 'naa' pe jo iunjii^{2}ii'.

15 Tsʉ nigalɨ'wa'^{2}a-tsi 'in tsá^{2} no jo 'iin^{212}gɨ nuu^{1}un
joon gajnɨ^{1} unníi^{1}i yʉ^{2} to^{2} 'e jo lí^{2}gɨ jnaa'^{21}a,
jon'gɨ li núu^{1}gɨ coon'^{13} loocwóo^{1}o.
Coon'^{13} la joon jo lí^{2}gɨ i'øøi'^{21}-tsi 'e cɨɨ'^{13}ɨ coon'^{13} jna
'e un'láa^{2}na 'ii,
jin'^{2} Isaías do.

16 'Pe jløø'^{3}mo 'naa' tsʉ jøø^{2}øø' coon'^{13} unní^{2}iin'
joon nuu^{2}uun' coon'^{13} loocwoo^{1}oo'.

17 'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa' fúu^{1}mo 'in gacwo^{1}o
júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1} coon'^{13} tsá^{2} 'in tyúi^{1} ni-
gali'iin^{212}in jøø^{2}ø jilaa'^{21} 'e jøø^{2} 'naa' pe jo ganí^{2}i.
Nigali'iin^{212}in 'in tsá^{2} do núu^{1}un jilaa'^{21} 'e nuu^{2}
'naa' pe jo ganúu^{2}un.

Jmo'^{2}o Jesús tsá^{2} tya'a júu^{3} 'ee 'øøi'^{21}-tsi tsá^{2} 'e cwáain^{1} tya' tsá^{2} jñii^{1} mɨ'^{3} trigo

18 Faa'^{21}gɨ Jesús jin'^{2}in:

—Tyaan^{2}aan' cwáain^{1} 'ee 'øøi'^{21}-tsi tsá^{2} 'e cwáain^{1}
tya' 'in tsá^{2} gajñii^{1} mɨ'^{3} trigo.

19 'In tsá^{2} 'in nuu^{1}un júu^{3} tya' xiiala tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2}
tsá^{2} pe jo 'øøi'^{21}-tsi lɨ́ɨ^{1}i la lɨ mɨ'^{3} trigo 'e xʉʉ'^{21}ʉ tya'i
fu^{1}. Gajó^{2} 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} gatyii^{21} júu^{3} ganúu^{2}un 'in tsá^{2} do.

20 'E mɨ'^{3} trigo gaxʉʉ'^{21} jee^{212} cuun^{212} lɨ la lɨ́ɨ^{1}i 'in
tsá^{2} ganúu^{2}un júu^{3} tya' Dios joon ga'ii'^{21}i jløø'^{3}mo,

21 pe jo jmóo^{3} jée^{1}i. Joon mo nii^{212} wúu^{1} sɨ 'øø^{1}i
tsá^{2} 'ii 'ee 'wii'^{13} cwáain^{1} tya' júu^{3} do tsifu joon tʉʉ^{21}
'e júu^{3} do.

22 'E mɨ'^{3} trigo gaxʉʉ'^{21} jee^{212} 'motóon^{1} lɨ la lɨ́ɨi^{1} 'in
tsá^{2} 'in ganúu^{2}un júu^{3} do pe cu'^{2}-tsi coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21}
'e sá^{2} juncwii^{21}. Cuu^{2} gacoon^{21} 'ido tóo^{2} joon jo

untsín^{1} to^{2} tya' júu^{3} tya' Dios coon'^{13} juncwii^{21} tya' 'in tsá^{2} do.

23 Pe 'e mɨ'^{3} trigo do 'e gaxʉʉ'^{21} jee^{212} cwoo'^{13} 'oo'^{3} lɨ la lɨ́ɨi^{1} tsá^{2} 'in ganúu^{2}un júu^{3} tya' Dios do joon gajmaa^{1}a nʉʉ'^{13}ʉn. Gajmee^{1}mo to^{2} 'e júu^{3} do tya'a. 'Inlɨ́ɨi^{1} la lɨ 'e mɨ'^{3} trigo 'e gacwo^{1} coon^{21} ciein^{13} mɨ'^{3}, 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ lɨ́ɨi^{1} la lɨ 'e mɨ'^{3} trigo 'e gacwo^{1} sesenta mɨ'^{3}, 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ lɨ́ɨi^{1} la lɨ 'e mɨ'^{3} trigo 'e gacwo^{1} dyadya^{1} mɨ'^{3}.

Júu^{3} cwáain^{1} tya' 'in gajñii^{1} tóon^{1} ñii^{21} jee^{212} trigo

24 Joon gatyaa^{1}a Jesús 'e júu^{3} cwáain^{1} lo tya' 'in tsá^{2} do jin'^{2}in:

—'E tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2} lɨ la lɨ mo gajñii^{1} jaain^{21} tsañʉʉ'^{1} jún^{2} trigo tyʉ́^{2} 'wó^{2} tya'a.

25 Pe la 'ɨɨ^{212} cwuu^{21}mo 'in tsá^{2} do joon ga'í^{2} jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in 'eei'^{1} 'ii joon gajñii^{1} jún^{2} tóon^{1} ñii^{21} jee^{212} trigo do joon nga'^{2}mo mi yuui'^{13} joon.

26 Joon mo ganii'^{13} mɨ'^{3} trigo do joon galisá^{2} mɨ'^{3} tya'a ga'yee'^{21}mo joon 'e tóon^{1} ñii^{21} do.

27 Joon 'in tsa'leei'^{13} do gangóo^{1}o gangasii'^{13}i ñi'fii^{212}i: “Patróoin^{13}, tyʉ́^{2}-ʉ jún^{2} gajñii^{21}i' lɨ 'wó^{2} do, ¿xiialɨ'ɨ ga'yee'^{21} tóon^{1} ñii^{21} do?”

28 Joon 'in ñi'fii^{212} do gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ii: “Jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in 'eei'^{21} jna gajmaa^{1}a 'yee'^{21} tóon^{1} ñii^{21} no”, jin'^{2}in. Joon 'in tsa'leei'^{13} do gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ: “¿Tɨ 'iin^{212}u'un wa'a tsaa^{21}a'a tsasé^{2}e'e 'e tóon^{1} ñii^{21} do?” jin'^{2}in.

29 Pe ñi'fii^{212}i do gajin'^{2}in: “'Ún^{2}, jo søø^{2}øø' tsʉ wana gacwotøø'^{13} 'e tóon^{1} ñii^{21} do 'ná^{1} cwotøø'^{13} jon 'e trigo do.

30 Tyʉ́^{2}gɨ cwocwáain^{21} caan^{21}mo ce roo^{21}o. Joon ityʉ'^{3}ʉʉ to^{2} tsa'leei'^{13} tsalíin^{2} tsasee'^{1}e jéei^{1} 'e tóon^{1} ñii^{21} do joon jmáa^{1}a la catsi^{1} joon coo^{1}o. Joon mi yuui'^{13} joon isø'^{2}ø 'e trigo do to'^{1}o inʉʉ tyiia", jin'^{2} fii^{212}i —jin'^{2} Jesús.

Juu^{3} cwáain^{1} tya' coon^{21} jún^{2} mostaza

31 Tyaa^{1}a Jesús jon 'e júu^{3} cwáain^{1} lo jin'^{2}in:

—'E tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2} lɨ la lɨ coon^{21} jún^{2} mostaza 'e gajñii^{1} tsá^{2} 'wó^{2} tya'a.

32 Pi'^{3}gɨ jún^{2} tya' la jee^{212} jilaa'^{21} jún^{2} tya' nuu^{21} pe mi nii'^{13} joon cwaain^{21} fee'^{1}gɨ 'mó^{2} tya' lagɨ nuu^{21} catyiia^{2} ca tɨ la ti coon^{21} 'mó^{2}. Fee'^{1} 'áai^{1} ca jalíin^{2} ton^{1} jmáa^{1}a sɨɨ^{2}ɨ jee^{212} cwáa^{1} tya'a.

Júu^{3} cwáain^{1} tya' tyiian'^{3}

33 Tyaa^{1}a Jesús jon 'e júu^{3} cwáain^{1} lo jin'^{2}in:

—'E tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2} lɨ la lɨ tyiian'^{3} 'e gacaai'^{21} jaain^{21} tsamɨ́^{2} 'nɨ^{1} 'ii'^{13} fu^{2} 'iñi'^{1} joon garoon^{2}on jilaa'^{21}.

Júu^{3} cwáain^{1} gatyaa^{1}a Jesús gauntsiin^{1} júu^{3} ga'ɨɨ^{2}ɨ 'lɨɨ^{212} tsá^{2} 'in gacwo^{1}o júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} la mo jéei^{1}

34 Jmai'^{2} coon'^{13} júu^{3} cwáan^{1}mo gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jesús 'in tsá^{2} do.

35 Coon'^{13} la joon gauntsiin^{1} júu^{3} tya' jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in gacwo^{1}o júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1} mo gajin'^{2}in:

Jmai'^{2} coon'^{13} júu^{3} cwáain^{1} ifo'^{3}oo;

ifo'^{3}oo júu^{3} 'uuin^{21} 'e sɨ'mo^{2} ca mo gajmaa^{1}a Dios juncwii^{21}.

Jmo'²o Jesús tsá² júu³ 'ee 'øøi'²¹-tsi tsá² 'e cwáain¹ tya' mo jñii¹ tsá² jún² tóon¹ ñii²¹ jee²¹² trigo

36 Joon Jesús ga'ɨ́ɨ²ɨ júu³ tya' 'in tsá² do joon ga'í² inʉʉ. Joon tsá² tya'a gangatyéen¹in lɨ tyíin¹ Jesús joon gajin'²in sɨɨ'²¹ɨ Jesús:

—Jmaa'¹³ jna'a júu³, 'ee 'øøi'²¹-tsi tsá² 'e júu³ cwáain¹ 'e gatya²'a mo jñii¹ tsá² jún² tóon¹ ñii²¹ jee²¹² trigo.

37 Joon gajin'²in Jesús:

—'In tsá² do 'in gajñii¹ 'e jún² trigo tyʉ́² lɨ́ɨi¹ Ruu'²¹i Tsá²,

38 joon 'wó² tya'a do lɨ ni cwoo'¹³ juncwii²¹. Joon 'e jún² trigo tyʉ́² lɨ la lɨ́ɨi¹ 'in tsá² jmoo¹o la to² tyʉ'² Dios. Joon 'e jún² tya' tóon¹ ñii²¹ lɨ la lɨ́ɨi¹ 'in tsá² jmoo¹o la to² tyʉ'² 'in 'lɨɨi'³.

39 Joon 'in gajñii¹ 'e jún² tya' tóon¹ ñii²¹ do 'in 'lɨɨ'³mo 'i. Joon mo gasø'²ø 'e trigo do lɨ la lɨ mi tyéi¹ juncwii²¹. Joon 'in tsa'leei'¹³ do 'in gasø'² 'e trigo do lɨ́ɨi¹ la lɨ́ɨi¹ ángeles tya' Dios.

40 Joon la gasø'²ø 'in tsa'leei'¹³ do 'e tóon¹ ñii²¹ gadya'²a ni jɨ́² la joon ilí² lɨ tyéi¹ juncwii²¹.

41 'In Ruu'²¹i Tsá² ityʉ'²ʉ to² ángeles tya'a iuncaain²¹ jileei'²¹ 'in jmoo¹o 'leei'²¹ tsá² coon'¹³ jileei'²¹ 'in ga'noo¹o tsaa² 'e 'wóo²mo 'ido fu lɨ tyʉ'²ʉ 'ii to².

42 Joon ipíi²in 'in tsá² do lɨ 'ii²¹. Joon ityi'²i 'áai¹ joon cuu'¹i moojóon¹on.

43 Joon jileei'²¹ 'in jmoo¹o la to² tyʉ'² Dios ilijɨɨi'¹ la jɨɨi'¹ ñi'¹ fu lɨ tyʉ'² Jmii²¹ to². Jileei'²¹ 'naa' 'in nuu¹un, nʉʉ²ʉʉ'.

Júu³ cwáain¹ tya' cuu² sɨ'mo²

44 ''E tyʉ'² Dios to² tsá² lɨ la lɨ cuu² sɨ'mo² nʉ' 'wó². Joon mo gatsaa'²¹a jaain²¹ tsá² 'e cuu² sɨ'mo² do ga'maa¹a tún¹. Galijløø'³i 'áai¹ joon gangaa'¹³i nga'nɨ́ɨ²ɨ jilaa'²¹ 'e sá² tya'a joon galó¹o 'e 'wó² do lɨ taa'¹³ cuu² do.

Júu³ cwáain¹ tya' perla 'e 'moo'³ 'áai¹

45 'La joon jon 'e tyʉ'² Dios to² tsá² lɨ la lɨ́ɨi¹ jaain²¹ tsá² 'in ló¹o 'e 'nɨ́ɨ²ɨ. 'In tsá² do ngɨɨ¹ to² 'noo'¹o perlas tyʉ́².

46 Joon mo gatsaa'²¹a coon²¹ 'e tyíin¹ 'áai¹ joon tsa'nɨ́ɨ²ɨ jilaa'²¹ 'e sá² tya'a joon galó¹o 'e perla do.

Júu³ cwáain¹ tya' nʉ́ʉ³

47 'La joon jon 'e tyʉ'² Dios to² tsá² lɨ la lɨ coon²¹ nʉ́ʉ³ 'e 'ɨɨ¹ɨ tsá² tsi jmii²¹ joon tsataa²i jilaa'²¹ nii² joo'²¹ taai² jmɨɨ²¹ do.

48 Joon mo garǿ¹i 'e nʉ́ʉ³ do 'in tsá² do unron'²on fu ni tsaa² joon cwa¹a in tyii'¹³in 'in joo'²¹ taai² jmɨɨ²¹ do. Joon 'in joo'²¹ tyúi¹ do taa'¹i tsi motó² joon 'in joo'²¹ jo tyúi¹ do dyee'¹³mo.

49 La joon ilí² lɨ tyéi¹ juncwii²¹. Joon ijalíin² 'in ángeles 'in jmáa¹a coon'²¹ 'in tyúi² coon'¹³ 'in gó².

50 Joon 'in gó² idyee'¹³i lɨ 'ii²¹ joon do-o ityi'²i joon cuu'¹i moojóon¹on.

Júu³ 'e tyíin¹ 'e tsáai² coon'¹³ júu³ 'e tyíin¹ 'e 'múui²

51 Joon jin'²in Jesús sɨɨ'²¹ɨ tsá² tya'a:
—¿Tɨ 'øø'²¹mo-'oo' jilaa'²¹ 'elo?
Joon gañii¹i tsá² tya'a jin'²in:
—Joon, 'øø'²¹mo-tsii'i.

52 Joon gajin'² Jesús:

—Jaain[21] tɨfo'[2] tya' ley 'in gauntsáa[1] xiiala ityʉ'[2]
Dios to[2] tsá[2] lɨ́ɨi[1] la lɨ́ɨi[1] tsá[2] fii[212] 'nʉ́[1] 'in lí[2] tyi'[2] 'e
'mɨ́ɨ[2] coon'[13] 'e tsáai[2] jee[212] 'e sá[2] tya'a. Lí[2]-i 'e'[2]e 'in
tɨfo'[2] do tsá[2] 'e júu[3] 'múui[2] joongɨ júu[3] 'e tsáai[2].

Mo gangaa'[12]i Jesús fuu[21] Nazaret

53 Joon mo ngayuui'[13] ga'ɨ́ɨ[2]ɨ Jesús 'e júu[3] cwáain[1]
lo
54 joon gangaa'[1]mo fu cwoo'[13] goo[1]o. Joon do-o
ga'láa[2] 'wii[212] 'e'[2]e tsá[2] inʉʉ cwo'[1] sinagoga tya'a.
Joon 'in tsá[2] goo[1]o do ganga'goo[21]o-tsi, jin'[2]in:
—¿Xiiafu lɨ' galitɨɨ[21]i 'in tsañʉʉ'[1] no 'e júu[3] faa'[21]a?
¿Xiiala 'e galɨ́[2] jmoo[1]o ino milagros la no?
55 Tsʉ jóon[1]on tɨ'mó[2] ino joon sáa[3]a sii[21] María.
Joon ruu'[21]mo Jacobo, coon'[13] José, coon'[13] Simón
coon'[13] Judas.
56 Joongɨ 'in ruu'[21]i tsamɨ́[2] seein[21] jee[212] jna' jon.
¿Xiialɨ' galiñii[1]i jilaa'[21] 'eno?
57 Tsʉ 'wii'[13] joon ga'aa[1]a tsii[212] wúu[1] tya' Jesús jo
ganúu[2]un júu[3] tya'. Pe Jesús gajin'[2]in sɨɨ'[21]ɨ 'in tsá[2]
do:
—Un'goo[21]o tsá[2] jaain[21] 'in cwo[1] júu[3] tyʉ́[2] tya'
Dios pe jiin'[13] tsá[2] goo[1]o coon'[13] tsá[2] inʉʉ tya'a jo
un'goo[21]o 'ii.
58 Joon jo 'ee milagros gajmaa[1]a Jesús jee[212] 'in
tsá[2] goo[1]o do tsʉ jo jai'[2] galɨ́ɨi[2] 'ido 'ii.

14

Mo gajúin[1] Wó[3] saai[1] tsá[2] jmɨɨ[21]

1 'Yiia'[13] joon 'in tyʉ'[2] to[2] lɨ sii[21] Galilea, 'in sii[21]
Herodes, nigaliñii[1]i xiiala jmoo[1]o Jesús.

2 Joon gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in née^{1}i coon'^{13}on cwáain^{1} tya' Jesús:
—Wó^{3} saai^{1} tsá^{2} jmɨɨ^{21} ino 'in nigajiin'^{1}in jee^{212} 'lɨɨ^{212}. 'Wii'^{13} joon lí^{2} jmáa^{1}a milagros do.
3 Ga'ɨ^{1}-tsi Herodes la joon tsʉ nigataan'^{13}in 'nʉñí^{3} Wó^{3} do. Herodes iliseein^{21} tyʉ́^{2} coon'^{13} Herodías gatyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} i'ñʉ́^{1}ʉ cadenas cwoo^{21}o Wó^{3} lɨ' 'yuu^{2}i 'nʉñí^{3}. Herodes do nigacán^{1}mo Herodías 'in lɨ́ɨi^{1} tsamɨ́^{2} tya' ruu'^{21}i 'in sii^{21} Lii^{212}.
4 Joon Wó^{3} do gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Herodes 'e jo tɨ́ɨ^{2}i jmáa^{1}a la no.
5 'Iin^{212}in Herodes jngaa'^{13}i Wó^{3} pe 'gøø'^{21}mo tsá^{2}. Tsʉ jilee'^{21}mo tsá^{2} 'e ñii^{1}i 'e faa'^{21} Wó^{3} cwáain^{1} tya' Dios.
6 Joon mo gatséi^{1} jiin^{21} tya' Herodes gajmaa^{1}a jmɨɨ^{212}. Joon ga'í^{2} jamɨ́^{2} Herodías gatséen^{1}in lɨ taai^{2} tsá^{2} lɨ náa^{1} jmɨɨ^{212} do. Joon 'áa^{1}mo gatɨ́^{2}-tsi Herodes lagɨ tséen^{1}in 'in sɨmɨ́^{2} do.
7 Joon gajin'^{2}in ga'ée^{1}i Dios gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in sɨmɨ́^{2} do:
—Cwóo^{3}oo doñi'ee mɨ́^{2}'ɨ.
8 Joon 'in sɨmɨ́^{2} do mo ngayuui'^{13} gafee'^{21}i sáa^{3}a jin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Herodes:
—Cwoo'^{13} jna lo mootyi^{2} Wó^{3} saai^{1} tsá^{2} jmɨɨ^{21} 'e 'yʉ^{2} coon^{21} tsi wúun^{1}.
9 Galixuu^{212}mo-tsi Herodes pe jo lí^{2} un'naa^{1}i júu^{3} tya'a 'e niga'ée^{1}i Dios lɨ nuu^{1}un 'in tsá^{2} taai^{2} do. Gatyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} 'e lí^{2} la joon.
10 Gasii^{1}in tsá^{2} gangatʉ́^{2} luu^{212}u Wó^{3} lɨ' 'yuui^{2} 'nʉñí^{3} do.
11 Joon gacóon^{1}on ton'^{2}on coon^{21} tsi wúun^{1} gacwo'^{1}o 'in sɨmɨ́^{2} do. Joon 'ii-gɨ gacwo'^{1}o sáa^{3}a.

12 Joon tyalíin^{2} 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13} tsá^{2} tya' Wó^{3} do gacoon^{1}
cuerpo tya'a 'a tsa'áa^{1}i. Joon ngalíin^{2}mo ngaj-
maa'^{13}a Jesús júu^{3} xiiala galɨ́^{1}.

Mo gacwo'^{1}o Jesús 'ñá^{2} mil tsá^{2} 'e dø'^{1}ø

13 Joon mo galiñi^{1} Jesús xiiala gangɨ́i^{1} Wó^{3} do
ga'í^{2} tsi coon^{21} barco joon gangóo^{1} coon'^{21} coon'^{13}
tsá^{2} tya'a fu coon^{21} lɨ jo 'in tsá^{2} seein^{21}. Pe galiñi^{1}
tsá^{2} née^{1}i la caain^{21} fuu^{21} náa^{1} do joon ngalíin^{2}mo
ngɨɨ^{1}ɨ tɨɨ^{2}ɨ.

14 Joon mo gacwo'ɨ́ɨ^{1} Jesús 'e barco do gangaa^{1}i
tsá^{2} fúui^{1}. Joon galifee'^{1}mo-tsi 'wii^{212} tya' 'ido. Joon
gaun'láa^{2}mo tsatsaa'^{13} jée^{1}i 'in tsá^{2} do.

15 Joon nangó^{1} xʉʉ jnaa^{1} tyalíin^{2} tsá^{2} tya' Jesús
sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ii:

—Nixʉʉ jnaa^{1} lo. 'Íi^{2} júu^{3} 'in tsá^{2} no tsʉ jo 'in
seein^{21} 'e 'nɨɨ^{1} 'e dø'^{1} 'ino. Síi^{13}'i wa tsalíin^{2} fuu^{21}
pi'^{3} taa'^{13} co' no 'e ló^{1}xʉ 'e dø'^{1}ø.

16 Joon Jesús gajin'^{2}in:

—Jo 'ná^{2} tsalíin^{2} 'ino. 'Naa', cwó^{2}xʉʉ' 'e dø'^{1} 'ino.

17 Joon gajin'^{2} tsá^{2} tya'a:

—Jo 'ee 'oo^{2}gɨɨ'ɨ jiin'^{13} 'ñá^{2} 'iñi'^{1} coon'^{13} gái^{1} joo'^{21}
taai^{2} jmɨɨ^{21}.

18 Jesús gañii^{1}i:

—Cwooi^{2}duu' fu lo.

19 Joon gatyʉ'^{2} Jesús to^{2} wa'a cwá^{2} 'in tsá^{2} fúui^{1}
do jee^{212} ñii^{21} do. Joon gason'^{2}on 'e 'ñá^{2} 'iñi'^{1} do
coon'^{13} 'in gái^{1} joo'^{21} taai^{2} jmɨɨ^{21}. Joon gajøø^{2}ø fu
ñʉ'fú^{2}, gacwoo^{1} 'maai'^{12} Dios. Gajmaa^{1}a 'no'^{3} 'e
'iñi'^{1} do joon gacwo'^{1}o tsá^{2} tya'a. Joon 'in tsá^{2} tya'a
do gajmaa^{1}a jmai'^{2}xʉ jee^{212} 'in tsá^{2} fúui^{1} do.

20 Jilee'^{21}mo gagøø'^{21}ø joon jløø'^{3}mo. Joon gaun-
caain^{21} jilaa'^{21} 'e gasái^{1}gɨ, joon garǿi^{1} dyatun^{1}
'motó^{2}.
21 Joon 'in tsá^{2} 'in gagøø'^{21}ø do tí^{2} 'ñá^{2} mil jmai'^{2}
tsañʉʉ'^{1} jo sɨ'ii^{2}in tsamɨ́^{2} coon'^{13} xuui^{212}.

Ngɨɨ^{1} Jesús ni jmɨɨ^{21}

22 Mo ngayuui'^{13} joon gatyʉ'^{2} Jesús to^{2} tsá^{2} tya'a
wa' tsalíin^{2} lɨ' ngoo'^{13} tyíia^{1} cataain^{21} do jéei^{1}gɨ lagɨ
'ii la 'ɨɨ^{212} 'ɨɨ^{1}gɨ júu^{3} 'in tsá^{2} do.
23 Joon mo ngayuui'^{13} ga'ɨɨ^{1} Jesús júu^{3} 'in tsá^{2} do
gasoo^{21}o 'ña'a coon^{21} moo'^{21} ngafee'^{13}i Dios. Joon
mo ga'í^{2} nʉʉ^{3} do-o táain^{2} Jesús 'ña'o.
24 Joon 'e barco do tya' tsá^{2} tya'a ngó^{1} tún^{2} tsa' ni
tyíia^{1} do. 'Áai^{1} jnóo^{1} jmɨɨ^{21} tsaa'^{1} barco do tsʉ 'áai^{1}
'ɨɨ^{1} tyí^{2} lɨ' cɨɨ'^{13}.
25 Joon niiu^{21}mogɨ mo ngatyéen^{1}in Jesús lɨ 'íi^{1}
barco do ngɨɨ^{1} tɨɨ^{2}o ni jmɨɨ^{21} ngóo^{1}o.
26 Joon mo gango^{1} tsá^{2} tya'a ngóo^{1}on ngɨɨ^{1} tɨɨ^{2}ɨ ni
jmɨɨ^{21} do gafoo'^{1}mo 'áai^{1} joon ga'oo^{1}o gajin'^{2}in:

—Jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'mootyí^{2} 'in jó^{1} no.

27 Pe Jesús gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} do:

—Tá^{2} téen^{1}-'oo', jna-a lo; jo foo'^{13}naa'.

28 Joon Tʉ́^{3} gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ii jin'^{2}in:

—Wana 'nʉ no, Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ', tyʉʉ'^{13} to^{2} góo^{3}oo tɨ lɨ
síin^{13}u'un no.
29 Joon Jesús gajin'^{2}in:

—Na^{1} joon.

Joon tsifu-u gajngái^{2} Tʉ́^{3} lɨ' caai^{21} barco do joon
ga'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} ngɨɨ^{1} ni jmɨɨ^{21} fu lɨ siin'^{12} Jesús do.

30 Pe gafoo'^{13}mo mo gacón^{2} cwáain^{1} xiiala 'ɨɨ^{1} tyí^{2}
joon tɨ'x~~u u~~ ganga'aa'^{13}i jmɨɨ^{21} do. Joon ga'oo^{1}o
gajin'^{2}in:
—¡Jmáa^{2} tiin'^{13}na, Ña'ñ~~u~~'^{1}~~u~~'!
31 Tsifu joon gason'^{2}on Jesús cwoo^{21}o gajin'^{2}in
sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ido:
—'Áai^{1} x~~uu~~ jo'^{1} lɨ́ɨ^{2}'u. ¿'Ee lɨ' gacu'^{2}-'o'o coon'^{13} jna?
32 Joon mo gangatáa^{1}i tsi barco do tsifu gaján^{1} 'ɨɨ^{1}
tyí^{2}.
33 Joon 'in tsá^{2} taai^{212} tsi barco do gasii'^{21}i wo-
jníi^{1}i tyani Jesús joon gajin'^{2}in:
—'E la ja'^{2}mo, Jóon^{1} Dios 'n~~u~~.

Un'láai^{2} Jesús tsatsaa'^{13} fu Genesaret

34 Mo gatáan^{1}in lɨ' ngoo'^{13} cataain^{212} lɨ roon^{1} 'wó^{2}
tya' tsá^{2} Genesaret.
35 Joon mo galicwii^{1}in 'in tsá^{2} néei^{1} do Jesús tsifu
joon ganii'^{13} júu^{3} la caain^{21} 'in fuu^{21} joon ngajée^{1}i
tsatsaa'^{13} lɨ tyíin^{1} Jesús.
36 Gamɨɨ^{1}ɨ wa'a cwo^{1}o lii'^{21} 'ido tɨ' sɨɨn'^{13}ɨn joon
jileei'^{21} 'in galii'^{21} sɨɨn'^{3} 'ido ga'láa^{2}mo.

15

Jilaa'^{21} 'e 'leei'^{21} tsá^{2}

1 Joon gangatyéen^{1}in 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13} tsá^{2} fariseos coon'^{13}
tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley lɨ siin'^{1} Jesús. Jalíin^{2} Jerusalén. Joon
gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ:
2 —¿'Ee lɨ' jo jmoo^{1}o tsá^{2} tyi'i la tɨɨ^{2} 'e si'^{2} tya' 'lɨɨ^{212}
tsacøøi'^{13} tyi'? Jo untsiin^{1}in jiin'^{13} la tɨɨsi'^{2} 'e ruun'^{13}
tsá^{2} cwoo^{21}o mo gø'^{2}ø.
3 Pe Jesús do gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ:

—Joon 'naa', ¿'ee lɨ' jo jmoo^{2}oo' nʉ́ʉ^{13}ʉʉ' la to^{2} tyʉ'^{2} Dios mo jmoo^{2}oo' la tɨɨ^{2} 'e si'^{2} tyii'?

4 Tsʉ Dios gatyʉ'^{2} to^{2} jin'^{2}in: “Un'goo^{2}'o saa^{2}'a ñʉ'^{2}'ʉ.” Joon gajin'^{2}in: “'Ná^{1} júun^{2}mo jileei'^{21} 'in faa'^{21} 'laa'^{21} tya' sáa^{3} jmii^{21}.”

5 Pe 'naa'gɨɨ' fó^{2}oo' 'e lí^{2} sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ tsá^{2} sáa^{3} jmii^{21}: “Jo lí^{2} uncoon'^{13}gɨɨ 'nʉ tsʉ jilaa'^{21} 'e 'oo^{21}oo nigacwo'^{3}oo Dios.”

6 Joon wana jin'^{2} la joon jo 'ná^{1} uncoon'^{13}gɨ sáa^{3}a jmii^{21}. Joon coon'^{13} la joon tʉʉ'^{13}naa' to^{2} tyʉ'^{2} Dios lawa' jo 'e to^{2} 'íin^{3}gɨ 'e jmaa^{2}aa' jiin'^{13} la tɨɨ^{2} 'e si'^{2} tyii'.

7 ¡Tsá^{2} sɨsɨɨ^{1}i 'e 'ɨ^{1}-tsi la jmoo^{1}o 'naa'! Tyʉ́^{2}-ʉ gataan^{1} ni jí^{2} cwáain^{1} tyii' 'in tsá^{2} gacwoo^{1}o júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1} sii^{21} Isaías mo gajin'^{2}in cwáain^{1} tya' Dios:

8 'In tsá^{2} lo untyú^{1}i jna coon'^{13} 'oo^{2}o

pe 'wíin^{2} sɨ'ɨ́ɨ^{1} 'a 'ɨ^{1}-tsi coon'^{13} jna.

9 Jo 'ee to^{2} 'íi^{3}in 'e un'goo^{21}o jna^{2}.

Jilaa'^{21} la 'ee^{1}e jmai'^{2} 'e tyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} tsá^{2}-a,
jin'^{2} Dios.

10 Joon ga'láa^{2} Jesús 'wii^{212} sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} néei^{1} lɨ' co' do jin'^{2}in:

—Nʉʉ^{2}ʉʉn' joon cwo'øøi'^{21}-'oo'.

11 Jilaa'^{21} 'e to'^{2} tsá^{2} 'oo^{2}o jo 'leei'^{21} tsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'e joon. 'E 'yee'^{2} 'oo^{2}o tsá^{2} 'e joon 'e 'lee'^{21}i.

12 Joon gangatyéen^{1}in tsá^{2} tya'a joon gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jesús:

—¿Tɨ ñí^{2}'i, jo gatɨ́^{2}-tsi tsá^{2} fariseos do júu^{3} tyi'i no?

13 Pe Jesús gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ii:

—Jilaa'21 'mó2 'e jo gajnii1 Ñʉ'3ʉʉ 'in sø'1o la tyan1 jmóo3.

14 Jo cuu'13-'oo' coon'13 'in tsá2 no tsʉ lawa tsá2 tiui2 'in soon'21 'mo'u2 tya' tsá2 tiui2 ruu'21i 'ino. Wana tsá2 tiui2 'méei1 ruu'21i la 'oo'21 tsá2 tiui2 joon jee212 waai21 do xuu'21i tsi too21.

15 Joon Tʉ́3 do gajin'2in sɨɨ'21ɨ Jesús:

—Jmaa'13 jna'a júu3, ¿'ee 'øøi'21-tsi tsá2 'e júu3 cwáain1 lo?

16 Jesús-gɨ gajin'2in:

—¿Tɨ jo 'øøi'21-'oo' 'naa' jon?

17 ¿Tɨ jo 'øøi'21-'oo' 'e jilaa'21 'e gøø'21 tsá2 tsatoo'13 nʉ' tu'2 tsá2 joon 'woo2o tún1?

18 Pe jilaa'21 'e 'yee'21i 'oo2o tsá2 'e 'ɨ1-tsi tsá2 'e joon. 'E joon 'e 'leei'21 tsá2.

19 Tsʉ la 'ɨ1-tsi tsá2 la joon lɨ́ɨ1i joon. 'ɨ1-tsi tsá2 'e gó2 tsʉ 'in gó2o 'ii. 'I jngaa'13i tsá2 la joon 'e ga'ɨ1-tsio. Fee'21i tsá2 tsamɨ́2 tya' tsá2 xeei'21 tsʉ ni ga'ɨ1-tsi la joon. 'Láa1a tsamɨ́2 coon'13 tsañʉʉ'1 jiin'13 la niga'ɨ1-tsi. La joon jon jmoo1o tsá2 'uun21, faa'21a tsá2 júu3 tajuu21, faa'21a tsá2 júu3 'atsaa21.

20 Coon'13 jilaa'21 'elo un'leei'21 tsá2 yaai. Pe wana gøø'21ø tsá2 la jo mo roon'21on cwoo21o la tɨɨ2 'e si'2 jo mo ga'lee'21i.

Ja'2mo galɨ́ɨ2i jaain21 'yiia212 tsamɨ́2 cananea Jesús

21 Joon gacwo'ɨ́ɨ1 Jesús fu do joon gangó1 fu lɨ tyʉ'2 to2 fuu21 Tiro coon'13 fuu21 Sidón.

22 Joon gajó2 jaain21 tsamí2 cananea 'in néei1 do fu lɨ siin'13 Jesús joon ga'oo1o jin'2in:

—¡Ña'ñʉ'¹ʉ', Jóon¹ David, fúu² cwolíi²u jna! 'In 'lɨɨi'³ 'úui² alma tya' sɨmɨ́² tyiia. Joon 'áai¹ wúu¹ nigangóo¹.

23 Pe Jesús jo gañii¹i jiin'¹³xʉ. Joon tsá² tya'a gamɨɨ¹ɨ tyaníi¹i wa 'a sɨɨ'²¹ Jesús 'in tsamɨ́² do wa'a tsee'¹i tsʉ lɨ́ɨ¹ to'²o mɨɨ'¹³ jó¹ caluu lɨ ngalíin² do.

24 Joon gajin'² Jesús sɨɨ'²¹ɨ 'in tsamɨ́² do:

—Dios gasii²¹in jna jiin'¹³ 'e 'naa'³na 'in tsá² sɨtuui¹ tya' tsá² Israel.

25 Pe 'in tsamɨ́² do gangatyéen¹in lɨ siin'² Jesús, gasii'²¹i wojníi¹i tyaníi¹i joon gajin'²in:

—Ña'ñʉ'¹ʉ', uncoon'¹³ jna.

26 Joon Jesús gañii¹i:

—Jo tyʉ́² wa'a tyi'² tsá² 'iñi'¹ tya' xuui²¹² cwo'¹o tsii²¹.

27 Pe 'in tsamɨ́² do gajin'²in:

—Jo'¹o Ña'ñʉ'¹ʉ'; pe ca tsii²¹ téein² nʉ' mesa lí²-i dø'²ø 'no'³ xʉʉ'²¹ lɨ gøø'²¹ø fii²¹² 'nʉ́¹ do.

28 Joon gasɨɨ'²¹ɨ Jesús 'ii:

—¡'Áai¹ fee'¹ jai'² lɨ́ɨ²u, rán³! Cwolí² jiin'¹³ la 'iin²¹²u'un.

Joon tsifu joon ga'láa²mo jamɨ́ɨ¹ɨ 'in tsamɨ́² do.

Un'láai² Jesús fúui¹ tsatsaa'¹³

29 Gacwo'ɨ́ɨ¹ɨ Jesús do joon gangɨ́ɨ¹i lɨ' co' tyíia¹ Galilea. Joon gasóo²o coon²¹ moo'²¹ si'² do joon do-o gacwoo²¹o.

30 Fúu¹mo tsá² gatyalíin² lɨ tyíin¹ joon jée¹i tsatsaa'¹³ 'in lɨ́ɨ²i 'láai² nii² jmoowúu¹. Jée¹mo tsá² jluui'¹³, tsá² tiui² coon'¹³ 'in jo faa'²¹a. Jée¹mo jon

tsá^{2} poo'^{13} cwoo^{21} tɨɨ^{2}. Joon gatyéei^{1} ni'i 'ido lɨ' 'wii^{212} tɨɨ^{2} Jesús joon gaun'láa^{2}mo Jesús 'ido.

31 'Áai^{1} ganga'goo^{21}o-tsi tsá^{2} do mo ganí^{2} 'in tsá^{2} do nafaa'^{21}a 'in tsá^{2} jo mo to^{2} faa'^{21} joon 'in tsá^{2} poo'^{13} cwoo^{21} tɨɨ^{2} na'láa^{2}mo joon tsá^{2} jluui'^{13} tyʉ́^{2}-ʉ ningɨɨ^{1} joon tsá^{2} tiui^{2} nijnaa'^{21}o. Joon ga'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} cwoo^{1}o 'maai'^{13} Dios tya' tsá^{2} Israel.

Cwo'^{1}o Jesús tyʉ́n^{2} mil tsá^{2} 'e dø'^{2}ø

32 Joon gatø'^{2}ø Jesús tsá^{2} tya'a joon gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ido:

—Fúu^{2} lɨ́ɨ^{2}na 'in tsá^{2} no tsʉ ningó^{1} 'nɨ^{1} jmɨɨ^{212} táan^{1}in coon'^{13} jna lo joon jo 'e 'oo^{1}o 'e dø'^{2}ø. Jo 'iin^{212}na sɨɨ'^{13}na fu tya'a la jo 'ee mo gøø'^{21}ø sɨ no xiia'^{21} ga'woo'^{21}o tya'i fu^{1}.

33 Joon tsá^{2} tya'a gajin'^{2}in:

—¿Xiialɨ ijíin^{2} jna'a 'e dø'^{2}ø 'in tsá^{2} fúui^{1} no tsʉ jo 'in tsá^{2} taain^{212} lo?

34 Joon Jesús gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ:

—¿Joo' 'iñi'^{1} 'oo^{2}gɨɨ'?

Joon ganii^{1}i:

—'Oo^{2}gɨɨ'ɨ dyía^{1} 'iñi'^{1} coon'^{13} jaain^{21} gái^{1} joo'^{21} taai^{2} jmɨɨ^{21} pi'^{3}.

35 Joon gatyʉ'^{2} Jesús to^{2} wa' cwá^{2} tsá^{2} ni 'wó^{2}.

36 Joon gason'^{2}on 'e dyía^{1} 'iñi'^{1} coon'^{13} 'in joo'^{21} taai^{2} jmɨɨ^{21} joon gacwo'^{1}o 'maai'^{13} Dios. Joon gajmaa^{1}a 'no'^{3} joon gacwo'^{1}o tsá^{2} tya'a 'e jmáa^{1}a jmai'^{2}xʉ jee^{212} 'in tsá^{2} do.

37 Jilee'^{21}mo gagøø'^{21}ø ca galijløø'^{3}mo. Joon garøø^{2}i dyía^{1} 'motó^{2}gɨ 'e 'no'^{3} 'e gasáai^{1}.

38 Joon 'in gagøø'^{21} do ti tyʉ́n^{2} mil jmai'^{2} tsañʉʉ'^{1} jo 'e 'ii^{21}in tsamɨ́^{2} coon'^{13} xuui^{212}.

39 Mo ngayuui'^{13} joon ga'ɨ́ɨ^{2}ɨ Jesús 'in tsá^{2} do júu^{3}.
Ga'í^{2} Jesús tsi coon^{21} barco joon gangó^{1} cwoo'^{13} lɨ
sii^{21} Magdala.

16

Tsá^{2} fariseos coon'^{13} tsá^{2} saduceos mɨɨ^{1}ɨ coon^{21} milagro wa jmá^{1}a Jesús tya'a

1 Gatyalíin^{2} 'in tsá^{2} fariseos coon'^{13} 'in tsá^{2} saduceos fu lɨ siin'^{13} Jesús. Joon 'e 'iin^{212}in lawa lɨ 'íi^{1}
goon^{21} lá^{2} wa'a iteei'^{21} Jesús gamɨɨ^{1}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} do wa
jmá^{1}a coon^{21} li^{2} jó^{1} fu ñʉ'fú^{2}.
2 Pe Jesús gañii^{1}i:
—'Naa' mo jøø^{2}øø' coo^{21} jníi^{1} mo xʉʉ jnáa^{2} fó^{2}oo':
"'E tyʉ́^{2} ijmá^{1}a tsʉ coo^{21} jníi^{1}."
3 Joon mo coo^{21} jníi^{1} mo 'aa^{21} fó^{2}oo': "Gó^{2}xʉ jmá^{1}a
no tsʉ coo^{21} 'e jníi^{1} roon^{1}on." Tsá^{2} 'in sɨsɨɨ^{1}i 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'e
jmoo^{1}o 'naa'. Ñii^{21} 'naa' xiiala ilí^{2} mo coo^{21} jníi^{1} mo
'áa^{21} coon'^{13} mo xʉʉ jnáa^{2} pe jo ñí^{2}ii' 'e 'øøi'^{21}-tsi 'e
li^{2} 'e sá^{2} nano.
4 Tsá^{2} gó^{2} coon'^{13} tsá^{2} 'in nigatiui^{2} Dios 'iin^{212}in
coon^{21} li^{2} pe jo ilisá^{2} li^{2} tya'a. Ilisá^{2}gon li^{2} jiin'^{13} lagɨ
lisá^{2} li^{2} tya' Jonás.
Joon gatiu^{2}mo Jesús 'in tsá^{2} do joon gangaa^{21}o.

Tyiian'^{3} tya' tsá^{2} fariseos

5 Mo gangalíin tsá^{2} tya' Jesús lɨ' ngoo'^{13} tyíia^{1} lɨ' ca
taain^{212} do niga'iin^{2}mo-tsi coon^{21}on 'iñi'^{1}.
6 Joon Jesús gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ido:
—Tyán^{2}duu' cwáain^{1}, un'øø'^{13}naa' yaanaa' tya'
tyiian'^{3} tya' tsá^{2} fariseos coon'^{13} tsá^{2} saduceos.
7 Joon ga'láa^{2} tsá^{2} tya'a do 'wii^{212} sɨ́ɨ^{1}i la 'oo'^{21}
jee^{212} 'ii:

—'Wii'^{13} jo ga'lee^{21}e' 'iñi^{1} 'e joon 'e jin'^{2} la joon.
8 Joon mo galili'^{3}i Jesús 'ee 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'ii joon gajin'^{2}in:
—Laa'^{13} 'áai^{1} xʉ jo'^{1} lɨ́ɨ^{2}naa'. ¿'E lɨ' 'ɨ^{1}-'oo' 'e jo 'iñi^{1} tyán^{2}aan'?
9 ¿Tɨ jo mo ga'øø'^{21}mogɨ-'oo', tɨ jo tɨɨ'^{13}-'oo' xiiala mo gajmáa^{3}aa tyíia^{3} 'a 'iñi^{1} 'ñá^{2} do jee^{212} 'ñá^{2} mil tsañʉʉ'^{1}? ¿Joo' 'motó^{2} 'no'^{3} 'iñi^{1} 'e gasái^{1}gɨ?
10 ¿Tɨ jo tɨɨ'^{13}-'oo' mo gajmáa^{3}aa tyíia^{3} 'e 'iñi^{1} dyía^{1} do jee^{212} tyʉ́n^{2} mil tsá^{2}? ¿Joo' 'motó^{2} 'no'^{3} 'e gasái^{1}gɨ?
11 'Áai^{1} jo mo ga'øøi'^{21}-'oo' 'e jon'on fuu^{212}uu 'naa' cwáain^{1} tya' 'iñi^{1} mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa' 'e un'øøi'^{13} yaanaa' coon'^{13} tyiian'^{3} tya' tsá^{2} fariseos coon'^{13} tsá^{2} saduceos.
12 Joon gali'øøi'^{21}-tsi tsá^{2} tya' Jesús 'e jon'on cwáain^{1} tya' tyiian'^{3} tya' 'iñi^{1} jin'^{2} Jesús pe cwáain^{1} tya' júu^{2} 'ee^{1} tsá^{2} fariseos coon'^{13} tsá^{2} saduceos.

Jmoo^{1}o Tʉ́^{3}júu^{3} 'e Cristo Jesús

13 Mo gatyía^{1} Jesús coon'^{13} tsá^{2} tya'a coon^{21} lɨ tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} fuu^{21} Cesarea tya' Filipo gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ Jesús tsá^{2} tya'a jin'^{2}in:
—¿'Iin jna, Ruu'^{21}i Tsá^{2}, jin'^{2} tsá^{2}?
14 Joon gañii^{1}i tsá^{2} tya'a:
—'Inlɨ́ɨi^{13} jin'^{2}in 'e Wó^{3} saai^{1} tsá^{2} jmɨɨ^{21} 'nʉ. 'Inlɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ jin'^{2}in 'e Elías 'nʉ. Joon tsá^{2} xeei'^{21} jin'^{2}in 'e Jeremías 'nʉ sɨ jaain^{21} 'in nigacwo^{1} júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1} 'ee 'nʉ.
15 Joon gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ Jesús 'ii:
—'Naa', ¿'iin jna fó^{2}oo' 'naa'?
16 Joon Simón Pedro do gajin'^{2}in:

—'Nʉ-ʉ Cristo 'in gasii¹in Dios. Jóon¹ Dios 'in jiin'¹ 'nʉ.

17 Joon Jesús gajin'²in:

—Jløø'³mo 'nʉ, Simón, jóon¹ Jonás, tsʉ jon' tsá² ga'e'² 'nʉ 'e júu³ lo. Pe Ñʉ'³oo 'in tyíin¹ ñʉ'fú² ga'e'²e 'nʉ.

18 Joon fuu²¹²uu 'nʉ, 'e sii²¹ 'nʉ Tʉ́³, joon júu³ tyi'i 'e foo²¹'o 'e lɨ́ɨ¹na Cristo, 'in gasii¹in Dios, ilɨ la lɨ coon²¹ cuun²¹² fee'¹ 'e jo jøøi'²¹ tya' 'in jai'² lɨ́ɨ²i jna tsʉ jileei'²¹ 'in jmoo¹o la to² tyʉ'² Dios lɨ́ɨ¹i la joon. Joon ca 'mó¹ jo lí² lii'¹i 'e júu³ do.

19 Joon cwo'³oo 'nʉ jonñí³ tya' lɨ tyʉ'² Dios to² tsá². Jilaa'²¹ 'e untsaa'¹³u fu juncwii²¹ lo nigalɨuntsaa'¹²a fu ñʉ'fú². Joon jilaa'²¹ icwo'²'o lí² juncwii²¹ lo la joon galɨ́² fu ñʉ'fú² jon.

20 Joon gatyʉ'² Jesús to² tsá² tya'a 'e jo 'in jma'¹a 'ido júu³ jiin'¹³ jaain²¹ 'e Cristo ii.

Jmoo¹o Jesús júu³ ijúun²in

21 Joon 'yiia'¹³ joon ga'láa² Jesús 'wii²¹² jmo'²o tsá² tya'a júu³ 'e 'ná¹ tsáa¹a Jerusalén joon do-o i'e'²e tsacøøi'¹³ coon'¹³ 'in tyʉ'² to² untsá² coon'¹³ tɨfo'² tya' ley 'ii wúu¹. Joon ijnga'²mo 'ido 'ii pe ijiin'¹o túu¹ mi tɨ 'nɨ¹ jmii²¹².

22 Joon Tʉ́³ do ngajée¹i lɨ coon'²¹ joon gasɨɨ'²¹ɨ Tʉ́³ Jesús júu³ wúu¹ jin'²in:

—¡Jo icwó² Dios 'e lí² la joon, Ña'ñʉ'¹ʉ'! ¡Jo lí² wa' itsangɨɨ¹i 'nʉ la joon!

23 Joon gajiin'¹³ Jesús níi¹i joon gajin'²in sɨɨ'²¹ɨ Tʉ́³ do:

—Jeein'^{13} coon'^{13} jna, Satanás, tsʉ ijnɨɨ'^{13}moo coon'^{13} júu^{3} tyi'i. Jo 'ɨ^{1}-'o'o la 'ɨ^{1}-tsi Dios. La 'ɨ^{1}-tsi tsá^{2}-a 'ɨ^{1}-'o'o.

24 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ tsá^{2} tya'a:

—Wa 'iin^{212}in tsá^{2} ngɨ́^{1} coon'^{13} jna 'ná^{1} tʉʉ^{21} 'e 'ɨ^{1}-tsi tya' 'ña'a, 'ná^{1} tyá^{2}a tyʉ́^{2} tya'a ijúun^{2}in la ijúuin^{3} jna. Joon jó^{1} coon'^{13} jna.

25 Tsʉ jileei'^{21} 'in 'iin^{212}in láa^{1}i juncwii^{21} tya'a 'ña'a incaa^{21}mo juncwii^{21} tya'a fu lɨ 'ii^{21} pe jileei'^{21} 'in caai^{21} juncwii^{21} tya'a 'wii'^{13} jna pe intii'^{13}mo juncwii^{21} tya'a.

26 ¿'Ee to^{2} 'íi^{3} tya' tsá^{2} wa'a li'^{3}i jilaa'^{21} 'e sá^{2} la tøøi^{2} ni cwoo'^{13} juncwii^{21} pe caa^{1}mo alma tya'a? ¿'Ee coon'^{13} lí^{2} tyí^{2} tsá^{2} tya' alma tya'a?

27 Tsʉ 'in Ruu'^{21}i Tsá^{2} ijó^{1} coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'e 'ya'^{2}gɨ tya' Jmii^{21} coon'^{13} ángeles tya'a joon ityí^{3} tya' jileei'^{21} tsá^{2} tɨ jaain^{21} tɨ jaain^{21} jiin'^{13} la nigajmaa^{1}a.

28 'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', seein^{21} 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13} 'in teein^{2} lo 'in jo ijúun^{2}in ca mi jøø^{2}i 'in Ruu'^{21}i Tsá^{2} jó^{1}ityʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2}.

17

Jesús gaunsɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e lɨ́ɨ^{1}i tyani gaai^{21} tsá^{2} tya'a

1 Joon mo gangɨ́ɨi^{1} jnʉʉ^{2} jmɨɨ^{212} ngajéei^{1} Jesús Tʉ́^{3} coon'^{13} Jacobo coon'^{13} Wó^{3} ruu'^{21}i Jacobo do fu yʉ' coon^{21} moo'^{21} ñíi^{1} la jee^{212} tyúuin^{2} do.

2 Joon do-o gaunsɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e lɨ́ɨ^{1}i tyani 'in tsá^{2} do. Joon níi^{1}i galijɨɨ'^{1} la jɨɨi'^{1} ñi'^{1}, sɨɨn'^{3}gɨ galitaa^{21} la taa^{21} 'yiia^{21} tya' ñi'^{1}.

3 Joon tsifu joon gangaa^{1}in Moisés coon'^{13} Elías teen^{1}in tyaa^{1} júu^{3} coon'^{13} Jesús.

4 Joon gajin'^{2} Tú^{3} sii'^{21}i Jesús:
—Ña'ñu'^{1}u', ¡'áai^{1} tyú^{2} 'e toon^{21}o'on lo! Wana
'iin^{212}u'u, jmoo^{21}o'o 'ni^{1} 'nú^{1} pi'^{3}: coon^{21} tyi'nu,
coon^{21} tya' Moisés joongi coon^{21} tya' Elías.
5 La jee^{212} faa'^{21}a Tú^{3} do gajgó^{1} coon^{21} jníi^{1} taa^{21}
jii'^{1} li teein^{1}. Joon ganúu^{2}un coon^{21} júu^{3} jee^{212} jníi^{1}
do 'e jin'^{2}in:
—'In lo-o yuun^{21} tyiia 'in 'iin^{212}na, 'áa^{1}mo jløø'^{3}na
'wii'^{13} tya'a. Nuu^{2}uu' 'e jin'^{2}.
6 Joon mo ganúu^{2}un 'e júu^{3} do gafoo'^{1}mo 'áai^{1} joon
gatyii^{21}a li' ri'íi^{2}in ni 'wó^{2}.
7 Joon Jesús gangatyéen^{1}in li teei'^{13} tsá^{2} tya'a joon
gataan^{1}an cwoo^{21}o tya' 'ido, sii'^{21}i:
—Ráan^{2}naa'; jo foo'^{13}naa'.
8 Joon mo gajøø^{2}ø jo 'in gangaai^{1}gi jiin'^{13} 'ña'a
Jesús siin'^{12}gi.
9 Joon mo gajgáa^{1}i 'e moo'^{21} do ga'íi^{2}i Jesús júu^{3}
tsá^{2} tya'a jin'^{2}in:
—Jo 'e fú^{2}uu', jiin'^{13} jaain^{21}, ca mi yuui'^{13} jiin'^{1} 'in
Ruu'^{21}i Tsá^{2} jee^{212} 'lii^{212}.
10 Joon gaunngii^{1}i tsá^{2} tya'a:
—¿'Ee li' jin'^{2}in 'in tifo'^{2} tya' ley 'e 'ná^{1} jó^{1} Elías
nifu?
11 Jesús-gi gañii^{1}i:
—'E la ja'^{2}mo 'ná^{1} jó^{1} Elías joon 'e tyá^{2} tyú^{2} jilaa'^{21}.
12 Pe fuu^{212}uu 'naa' 'e najó^{2}-o Elías joon jo gal-
icwii^{1}in 'in tifo'^{2} tya' ley do 'ii, li jiin'^{13} gajmaa^{1}a
jiin'^{13} la 'iin^{212}in tya' 'ido. La joon jon i'e'^{2}e wúu^{1}
'in Ruu'^{21}i Tsá^{2}.
13 Joon ga'øø'^{21}mo-tsi tsá^{2} tya' Jesús 'e faa'^{21}a Jesús
cwáain^{1} tya' Wó^{3} saai^{1} tsá^{2} jmii^{21}.

Un'láa²i Jesús jaain²¹ xuui²¹² júuin² ñii'¹

14 Joon mo gatyía¹ Jesús lɨ taai² tsá² gangatyéein¹
jaain²¹ tsá² lɨ siin'¹² Jesús joon gasii'²¹i wojníi¹i
tyani Jesús joon gajin'²in:

15 —Jmaa²'a feei'¹-'o'o 'wii'¹³ tyiia. Fúu² cwolíi²u
xuui²¹² tyiia tsʉ júuin² ñii'¹ tsʉ 'áai¹ wúu¹ ní²i. Cɨɨ'¹³i
ni jɨ́² sɨ tsi jmii²¹ 'ee 'láai² naa'¹³.

16 Ningajée¹moo xuui²¹² tyiia fu lɨ néei¹ tsá² tyi'i
pe jo galɨ'²ɨ gaun'láa² ni'i lo.

17 Jesús gañii¹i:

—¡Tsá² 'in jo tsáai¹-tsi 'naa'; sɨcaai'¹³ 'ɨ¹-'oo'! ¿Tɨ
wóo²gɨ 'áai¹ 'ná¹ taan²¹²na coon'¹³ 'naa'? ¿Tɨ wóo²gɨ
'áai¹ 'ná¹ lifeei'¹-tsii 'wii'¹³ tyii'? Ñijeei¹duu' xuui²¹²
do fu lo.

18 Joon gatyʉ'² Jesús to² 'in 'lɨɨi'³ 'yuui² alma tya'
'in xuui²¹² do joon ga'wóo²mo. Joon tsifu joon
ga'láa²mo 'in xuui²¹² do joon.

19 Joon coon²¹ lɨ néei¹ Jesús coon'²¹ la 'oo'²¹ tsá²
tya'a joon gaunngɨɨ¹ɨ tsá² tya'a:

—¿'Ee lɨ'ɨ jo galɨ'²ɨ'ɨ tyí² jna'a 'in 'lɨɨi'³ 'yuui² alma
tya' 'in xuui²¹² do?

20 Joon Jesús gajin'²in:

—Jo galɨ́²ɨɨ' gatyí² 'naa' 'ido tsʉ 'wii'¹³ xʉ jai'²
lɨ́ɨ²naa'. 'E la ja'²mo fuu²¹²uu 'naa' wana jai'² lɨ́ɨ²naa',
fiin'¹³ coon'¹³ coon²¹ 'e pii'³, lí²-i fú²uu' 'e moo'²¹ si'²
dó²: "Jiin'¹³ lo; cwó² lɨ' lɨ xiia'²¹." Joon ijeen'²¹mo 'e
moo'²¹ do. Jilaa'²¹ ilí² tya' 'in jai'² lɨ́ɨ²i.

21 Pe 'in 'lɨɨi'³ la no 'wóo²mo jiin'¹³ wa'a faa'²¹a tsá²
júu³ tyʉ́² joongɨ gøø'²¹ tsá² tyiiañi'¹.

Tɨ tún² naa'¹³ 'e jmoo¹o Jesús júu³ ijúun²in

22 Joon mo taan^{212}in caain^{21} fu lɨ sii^{21} Galilea gajma'^{2}a Jesús tsá^{2} tya'a júu^{3} 'e tsá^{2}-a i'nɨ́ɨ^{1}i Ruu'^{2}i Tsá^{2}.
23 Joon ijngaa'^{13}mo 'ido 'ii. Pe mi tɨ 'nɨ^{1} jmɨɨ^{212} ijiin'^{1}o tún^{1}. Joon 'áai^{1} ga'aa^{1}a fa'í^{3} 'e ganúu^{2}un 'e júu^{3} do.

Cuu^{2} 'e cɨ^{1} tsá^{2} tya' cwo'^{1}

24 Joon mo gatyalíin^{2} Jesús coon'^{13} tsá^{2} tya'a fuu^{21} Capernaum 'in tsá^{2} 'in cón^{2} 'laa'^{13} tya' cwo'^{1} gafee'^{21}i Tɨ́^{3}, gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ:
—¿Tɨ jo tyí^{2} tɨfo'^{2} tyii' 'laa'^{13} cwo'^{1}?
25 Joon Tɨ́^{3} gajin'^{2}in:
—Tyí^{2}o 'ino.
Joon mo ga'í^{2} Tɨ́^{3} inɨɨ tsifu gajin'^{2}in Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ii:
—¿'Ee 'ɨ^{1}-'o'o, Simón? ¿'Iin tyí^{2} 'laa'^{13} tya' rééi^{13} taain^{212} juncwii^{21}, tɨ tsá^{2} tya'a sɨ tsá^{2} coon^{21} fuu^{21} 'ee?
26 Joon Tɨ́^{3} do gañii^{1}i:
—Tsá^{2} coon^{21} fuu^{21} tyí^{2}.
Joon Jesús gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Tɨ́^{3} do:
—Wana la joon jna jo 'ná^{1} cɨ́ɨ^{3}ɨɨ 'laa'^{13} tya' cwo'^{1}.
27 Pe la coon'^{21} 'e jo 'e ifaa'^{21}a 'in tsá^{2} no 'laa'^{21} tyi', cwó^{2} fu tɨ' tyíia^{1} cwo'i'^{2}'i moocuu^{2}. Joon 'in joo'^{21} in téen^{1}u'u nifu ityii'^{1}'a coon^{21} cuu^{2} nɨ' 'oo^{212}o. Joon 'e cuu^{2} do ilíin^{2}mo 'e cɨ^{2}'ɨ 'laa'^{13} tyi'i coon'^{13} tyiajna. Cwocón^{2} tya' 'in tsá^{2} cón^{2} 'laa'^{13} do.

18

Iin 'in tyiin^{2}gɨ

1 'Yiia'^{13} joon gangatyéen^{1}in tsá^{2} tya' Jesús fu lɨ
tyíin^{1}in joon gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ:
—¿'Iin 'in tyiin^{2}gɨ lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2}?
2 Joon gatø'^{2} Jesús jaain^{21} xuui^{212} 'e jmáa^{1}a
siin'^{12}in tuntsa' jee^{212} 'in tsá^{2} do,
3 joon gajin'^{2}in:
—'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', wa jo unsɨɨ^{2}naa'
'e 'ɨ^{1}-'oo' joon líin^{2}naa' la lɨɨ^{1}i 'in xuui^{212} no jo
cwotaan^{2}naa' fu lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2}.
4 'E coon'^{13} la joon 'in tyiin^{2}gɨ fu lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2}
tsá^{2} ilíin^{2} la 'in xuui^{212} no 'in jo jmaa'^{2}i jloo'^{3} 'ña'a.
5 Joon doñi'iin 'in 'ii'^{21} jaain^{21} xuui^{212} coon'^{13} 'e
sii^{21} jna la 'ino, joon 'ii'^{21}mo jna jon.

'A tsaai'^{13} i'noo^{1}o tsá^{2} tsaa^{2}

6 'Wa seein^{21} tsá^{2} itɨlí^{2} jmáa^{1}a 'e 'noo^{1}o xuui^{212} 'in
jo'^{2} lɨɨ^{2}i jna tsaa^{2}, tyʉ^{2}gɨ tya'a wa'a jéei^{1}gɨ 'ñʉ^{1}ʉ tsá^{2}
luu^{212}u coon'^{13} coon^{21} too^{1} fee^{1} joon pii^{1}in tsá^{2} 'ii tsi
jmɨ'ñi'^{3} lɨ 'o'^{2}.
7 ¡'Áa^{1}mo gó^{2} 'e sá^{2} 'e 'leei'^{21} tsá^{2} taain^{212}
juncwii^{21}! Joon la joon 'e 'ná^{1} ilí^{2} pe fúu^{2} 'in tsá^{2} 'in
jmoo^{1}o 'e un'leei'^{21} tsá^{2} yaai.
8 'Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon wa gajmaa^{1}a cwoo^{1}'o sɨ tɨɨ^{13}'ɨ
'ee 'lee'^{21}'u, cwotʉʉ^{1}nu'u joon cwopíi^{1}nu'u lɨ wíin^{2}.
Tsʉ tyʉ^{2}gɨ tyi'i 'e seen^{21}un juncwii^{21} tsá^{2} pooi'^{13} sɨ
tsá^{2} jluui'^{13} 'ee lagɨ cwoo'^{13}'o lɨ 'ii^{21} lɨ coo^{21} coon^{21}
tøø^{2}mo coon'^{13} je tún^{2} cwoo^{1}'o sɨ jé^{2} tún^{2} tɨɨ^{13}'ɨ 'ee.
9 Joon wa unní^{2}'i jmoo^{1}o 'e 'nóo^{2}'o tsaa^{2}, tyii^{2}'i,
píi^{1}nu'u lɨ wíin^{2} tsʉ tyʉ^{2}gɨ tyi'i 'e seen^{21}mo'o coon'^{13}
coon^{21} unní^{2}'i lagɨ cwoo'^{13}'o lɨ 'ii^{21} lɨ coo^{21} coon^{21}
tøø^{2}mo.

Lawa jaain^{21} joo'saa'^{21} 'in sɨtuui^{1}

10 ’Jo jmaa^{2}aa' wa' jo tsáai^{1}-'oo' xuui^{212} no. Tsʉ fuu^{212}uu 'naa', 'in ángeles tya'a taa^{2}i tyani Nʉ'^{3}ʉʉ 'in tyíin^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2}.

11 In Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2} gajó^{2} juncwii^{21} jmáa^{1}a tiin'^{13} tsá^{2} 'in ngɨ́^{2} sɨtuui^{1}.

12 ’¿Xiiala lɨ́ɨ^{2}naa'? Wa' jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'aa^{1}i coon^{21} cíein^{13} joo'saa'^{21} joon wa gatuui^{1} jaain^{21}, itiu^{2}mo 'in noventa y nueve jee^{212} moo'^{21} joon 'e tsa'nee'^{13}i 'in sɨtuui^{1} do.

13 Joon wa gatsee'^{21}i joon ilijlววi'^{3}gɨ tya' 'in joo'saa'^{21} gatsee'^{21}i do lagɨ 'in noventa y nueve do 'in jo ituui^{1} do.

14 La joon jon 'Ñʉ́^{2}ʉʉ', 'in tyíin^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2}, jo 'iin^{212}in wa' 'e ngɨ́^{2} sɨtuui^{1} jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} jee^{212} 'in xuui^{212} pi'^{3}.

Xiiala 'ná^{2} jmá^{1} tsá^{2} fee'^{1}-tsi tya' tsaruu'^{21}i

15 ’Wa ga'láa^{2}a ruu'^{21}'u tyi'i sii'^{13}du' la 'oo'^{21} gáa^{1}naa' joon jmaa^{2}'a júu^{3} xiiala ga'láa^{1}a. Joon wana gajmaa^{1}a nʉʉ'^{13}ʉn júu^{3} tyi'i joon lɨ'^{2}ɨ 'e seen^{21}naa' tyʉ́^{2} coon'^{13}.

16 Pe wa jo gajmaa^{1}a nʉʉ'^{13}ʉn te'^{2} jaain^{21} gaí^{1}gɨ tsá^{2} 'e núu^{1}un 'e sɨ́ɨ^{13}naa' ilíi^{2}in tsá^{2} jmoo^{1}o júu^{3} jai'^{2} 'in tsá^{2} do.

17 Joon wana jo gajmaa^{1}a ruu'^{21}'u nʉʉ'^{13}ʉn tyani 'in tsá^{2} jmoo^{1}o júu^{3} jai'^{2} do joon cwojee^{1}u 'in ruu'^{21}'u do tyani lɨ sɨcaain^{21} jileei'^{21} 'in tsaa'^{1}-tsi Dios. Joon wana jo galinʉʉ'^{13}ʉn tún^{1} tyani 'in tsá^{2} fúui^{1} 'in tsaa'^{1}-tsi Dios joon líi^{2}in 'in ruu'^{21}'u do lawa jaain^{21} 'in jo tsaa'^{1}-tsi Dios sɨ lawa jaain^{21} 'in cón^{2} 'laa'^{13} tya' 'e 'nɨɨ^{1}ɨ tsá^{2} 'ee.

18 ’'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', 'e jilaa'^{21} 'e untsaa'^{13}naa' fu juncwii^{21} lo la joon jon 'e lí^{2} tsaai'^{13} fu ñʉ'fú^{2}. Joon jilaa'^{21} 'e cwó^{2}oo' lí^{2} fu juncwii^{21} lo la joon ilí^{2} fu ñʉ'fú^{2} jon.

19 ’Fuu^{212}uu 'naa' jon, wana ti gáa^{1}naa' 'in cwoo^{2}oo' júu^{3} ruu'^{21}naa' coon'^{13} coon^{21} júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} 'e mɨ́^{2}ɨɨ', Ñʉ'^{3}ʉʉ 'in tyíin^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2} icwo'^{1}o 'naa' 'e gamɨ́^{2}ɨɨ' do.

20 Mo natí^{2} fiin'^{13} gaí^{1} gaai^{21} tsá^{2} 'in sɨcaain^{21} iun'goo^{21}o jna siin'^{13}moo jee^{212} 'ii^{21} —jin'^{2} Jesús.

21 Joon Tʉ́^{3} do gangóo^{1} ngafee'^{13}i Jesús jin'^{2}in:

—Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ', wa gajmaa^{1}a ruu'^{21}na 'e gó^{2} tyiia ¿joo' naa'^{13} 'ná^{1} jmáa^{3}aa feei'^{1}-tsii 'wii^{212} tya'a? ¿Tɨ ca tɨ́^{2} dyía^{1} naa'^{13}?

22 Joon gañii^{1}i Jesús:

—Jo fuu^{212}uu 'nʉ ca tɨ́^{2} dyía^{1} naa'^{13} pe fuu^{212}uu 'nʉ ca gatyía^{1} setenta naa'^{13} 'e gafuu^{212}uu 'nʉ dyía^{1} naa'^{13}.

Lawa jaain^{21} tsa'leei'^{13} 'in jo gali'iin^{212}in jmá^{1}a feei'^{1}-tsi

23 ’Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon 'e tyʉ'^{1} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2} lɨ la lɨ́ɨ^{1}i jaain^{21} róøi^{13} 'in gali'iin^{212}in jmaa'^{13}a cwáain^{1} tya' tsa'leei'^{13} tya'a.

24 Joon mo ga'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} gatø'^{1}ø 'in róøi^{2} do tsá^{2} tya'a joon gatyía^{1} jaain^{21} 'in róøi^{2} tya'a 'láai^{1} 'áai^{1}.

25 Joon 'in tsa'leei'^{13} do jo 'e 'oo^{1}o wa'a tyí^{2} tya'a. Joon 'in róøi^{13} do gatyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} tsa'leei'^{13} tya'a wa' 'nɨɨ^{1} ni 'ido coon'^{13} 'oo^{2} 'ido coon'^{13} jóon^{1}on coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'e sá^{2} tya'a 'e tyí^{2} 'e róøi^{2} do.

26 Pe 'in tsa'leei'^{13} do gasii'^{21}i wojníi^{1}i tyani
ñi'fii^{212}i joon gamɨɨ^{1}ɨ tyani 'ido 'áai^{1}: “Ñi'fí^{2}i' cwo-
lifee'^{1}mo-'o'o 'wii^{212} tyiia joon icɨ́ɨ^{3}oo jilaa'^{21} 'e
rőő^{2}na tyi'i.”

27 Joon ñi'fii^{212}i do galifee'^{1}mo-tsi 'wii^{212} tya' ji-
laa'^{21} 'e rőői^{2} joon galáa^{2}mo 'ido 'ii.

28 Joon tsifu cwo'ɨ́ɨ^{1}ɨ tya' ñi'fii^{212}i do joon xʉ
ngai'^{2}xʉ mo gajiin'^{1}in jaain^{21} tsañʉʉ'^{1} 'in nirőői^{2}xʉ
coon^{21} tún^{2} 'ii'^{21} cuu^{2}. Joon tsifu gason'^{2}on luu^{212}
'ido sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ: “¡Tyí^{2} gon 'e rőő^{2}u tyiia do la no la!”

29 Joon gasii'^{21} 'in tsá^{2} do wojníi^{1}i tyaníi^{1}i joon
gamɨɨ^{1}: “Cwolifee'^{1}mo-'o'o 'wii^{212} tyiia joon icɨ́ɨ^{3}oo
jilaa'^{21} 'e rőő^{2}na tyi'i.”

30 Pe 'ii-gɨ jo galifeei'^{1}-tsi 'wii^{212} tya' 'in tsá^{2} do.
Joon gatan'^{2}ni'i 'ido 'nʉñi'^{3} ca tyí^{2} jilaa'^{21} 'e rőői^{2}.

31 Pe mo ganí^{2}i 'in tsa'leei'^{13} catyaai^{2} do xiiala
gajmaa^{1}a 'in tsá^{2} do galixuu^{212}mo-tsi joon ngalíin^{2}
ngajmaa'^{13}a júu^{3} ñi'fii^{212}i jilaa'^{21} 'e nigalɨ́^{2}.

32 Joon 'in ñi'fii^{212} do gatyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} tsa'leei'^{13} tya'a
wa'a tsate'^{1}e 'in tsá^{2} do. Joon mo gatyía^{1} 'in tsá^{2}
do gajin'^{2} rőői^{13} sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ido: “¡Tsa'leei'^{13} 'in gó^{2} 'nʉ!
Ga'iin^{2}moo 'e rőő^{2}u tyiia 'wii'^{13}i gamɨ́^{2}'ɨ tyaní^{3}ii.

33 'Ná^{1}-a jon jmaa^{2}'a feei'^{1}-'o'o 'wii^{212} tya'
tsaruu'^{21}'u jiin'^{13} la nigajmáa^{3}aa feei'^{1}-tsii 'wii^{212}
tyi'i.”

34 Joon gatsá^{2} 'nii'^{21}-tsi ñi'fii^{212}i do tya'a 'áai^{1}gɨ.
Joon gatyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} i'e'^{2}e tsá^{2} 'ido wúu^{1} ca mi tyí^{2}
jilaa'^{21} 'e rőői^{2}.

35 ’La joon jon ijmá^{1}a Ñʉ'^{3}ʉʉ, 'in tyíin^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2},
coon'^{13} 'naa' wa jo jmaa^{2}aa' feei'^{1}-'oo' 'wii^{212} tya'

tsaruu'^{21}naa' 'e 'yaai^{212}-'oo' —jin'^{2} Jesús do.

19

'E'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} cwáain^{1} tya' mo tiui^{2} tsá^{2} tsamí^{2} tya'a

1 Mo ngayuui'^{13} gajin'^{2} Jesús jilaa'^{21} 'e júu^{3} lo gacwo'íi^{1}ı lı sii^{21} Galilea joon gangó^{1}o lı roon^{1}on coon^{21} 'wó^{2} lı sii^{21} Judea 'e roon^{1}on lı' ngoo'^{13} jmii^{21} Jordán lı' lı 'yeei^{21} ñi'^{1}.

2 Fúu^{1}mo tsá^{2} gangalíin^{2} coon'^{13}on. Joon gaun'láa^{2}mo Jesús 'in tsá^{2} do.

3 Joon 'inlíii^{13} tsá^{2} fariseos gangatyéen^{1}in lı ngó^{1}o Jesús 'e 'iin^{212}in 'e teei'^{21} Jesús lawa coon^{21} nilá^{2} joon gaunngii^{1}ı:

—¿Ja ilí^{2} tiui^{2} tsá^{2} tsamí^{2} tya' coon'^{13} doñi'ee cwáain^{1}?

4 Joon gañii^{1}i 'ii:

—Ñí^{2} 'naa' 'ee jin'^{2} júu^{3} tyú^{2} tya' Dios 'e mo 'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} gajmee^{1}i Dios tsañuu'^{1} coon'^{13} tsamí^{2}.

5 Jin'^{2}o jon: “Tsu 'wii'^{13} joon itiu^{2}mo tsá^{2} sáa^{3} jmii^{21} ilicaain^{21} coon'^{13} 'oo^{2}o joon jee^{212} gáa^{1}i do ilíi^{2}in lawa jaan^{21}mo.”

6 Joon jo líii^{1}gı gáa^{1}i jaan^{21}mo galíi^{1}i joon. Tsu 'wii'^{13} joon jo lí^{2} xee^{1}i tsá^{2} 'in gauncaain^{21} Dios.

7 Joon gaunngii^{1}ı 'in tsá^{2} do:

—Wa la joon, ¿'ee lı'ı gatyu'^{2}u 'lii^{212} Moisés to^{2} wa lí^{2} cwo'^{1} tsá^{2} 'oo^{2}o coon^{21} mo'jí^{2} 'e lí^{2} tiui^{2} tsá^{2} 'ii? Joon coon'^{13} la joon tiu^{2}mo 'ido.

8 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sii'^{21}ı 'in tsá^{2} do:

—Galɨ́^{2}-ɨ la joon tsʉ 'wii'^{13} 'áai^{1} sóo^{2}-'oo' 'naa'. Tsʉ jo la joon lɨ́^{2} la mo 'wiin^{212}.

9 Jna fuu^{212}uu 'naa', wana tiui^{2} tsá^{2} 'oo^{2}o wa mo jo mo 'láa^{1}a coon'^{13} tsañʉʉ'^{1} xeei'^{21} joon cuu'^{21}i cwoo^{21}o coon'^{13} jaain^{21}gɨ tsamɨ́^{2} 'noo^{1}on tsaa^{2} coon'^{13} 'in tsamɨ́^{2} do. Joon wana cuu'^{21}i tsá^{2} cwoo^{21}o coon'^{13} jaain^{21} tsamɨ́^{2} 'in natiui^{2} ñʉʉ'^{1} tya'a joon 'noo^{1}on tsá^{2} tsaa^{2} 'e la joon.

10 Joon gajin'^{2} tsá^{2} tya'a sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jesús:

—Wana la joon jmoo^{1}o tsañʉʉ'^{1} coon'^{13} 'oo^{2}o tsáai^{1}gɨ-tsi wa jo cuu'^{21}mo cwoo^{21}o.

11 Jesús-gɨ gajin'^{2}in:

—Jo jileei'^{21} lí^{2} 'øøi'^{21}-tsi 'elo. Lɨ jiin'^{13} 'in ni-tyii'^{13}in Dios ilí^{2} 'øøi'^{21}-tsi.

12 'Láa^{2}mo 'ii'^{13} 'e sá^{2} 'e jo lí^{2} cui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o tsá^{2}. 'Inlɨ́ɨi^{13} jo 'íi^{1}in 'e cui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o ca mi liseen^{21}mo. 'Inlɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ tsá^{2} jo cwó^{2} tsá^{2} jon cui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o. 'Inlɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ tsá^{2} jo 'iin^{212}in cui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o tsʉ 'wii'^{13} cwáain^{1} tya' lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2}. Jileei'^{21} 'in lí^{2} jmá^{1} 'elo, cwojmaa^{1}a.

Uncwaai'^{3} Jesús xuui^{212} tya' tsá^{2}

13 Joon gangajée^{1}i tsá^{2} xuui^{212} tya'a lɨ sin'^{2} Jesús wa'a taan^{1}an Jesús cwoo^{21}o tya' 'ido joon faa'^{21}a júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2}. Pe tsá^{2} tya'a ga'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} jíi^{2} ni'i 'in tsá^{2} jée^{1}i xuui^{212} do.

14 Pe Jesús gajin'^{2}in:

—Cwó^{2}duu', cwojalíin^{2} xuui^{212} no tyaní^{3}ii joon jo untsaa'^{13}naa' tsʉ jiin'^{13} 'in lɨ́ɨ^{1}i la no-o tsataai^{2} lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2}.

15 Joon gataan^{1}an cwoo^{21}o tya' 'in xuui^{212} do.
Joon mo ngayuui'^{13} joon gacwo'ɨ́ɨ^{1}o do.

Jaain^{21} sɨmii'^{21} 'in sá^{2} cuu^{2} tyaa^{1} júu^{3} coon'^{13} Jesús

16 Joon gatyía^{1} jaain^{21}gɨ tsá^{2} 'in gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ
gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jesús:
—Tɨfo'^{2} tyúi^{1}, ¿'ee 'e tyʉ́^{2} 'ná^{1} jmáa^{3}aa 'e liseen^{21}na
tyʉ́^{2} coon^{21} tøøi^{2}?
17 Jesús gajin'^{2}in:
—¿'Ee lɨ'ɨ fu'^{2}'u jna 'in tyúi^{1}? Jaan^{21}mo 'in seein^{21}
'in tyúi^{1} jiin'^{13} 'ña'a Dios. Pe wana 'iin^{212}u'u
liseen^{21}mo'o tyʉ́^{2} jmaa^{2}'a la to^{2} tyʉ'^{2} Dios.
18 Joon gajin'^{2} 'in sɨmii'^{21} do:
—¿Noo to^{2} tyʉ'^{2} Dios?
Joon Jesús ganii^{1}i:
—Jo jngá^{1}u'u tsá^{2}; jo 'laa^{212}'a coon'^{13} tsamɨ́^{2} tya'
tsá^{2} xeei'^{21}; jo jmaa^{2}'a 'uun^{21}; jo fu'^{2}'u júu^{3} tajuu^{21}
jiin'^{13} jaain^{21};
19 un'goo^{2}'o nʉ'^{2}'ʉ coon'^{13} saa^{2}'a; cwoli'iin^{212}u'u
tsaruu'^{21}'u lawa 'wo'o.
20 Joon gañii^{1}i 'in sɨmii'^{21} do:
—Jilaa'^{21} la no nigajmáa^{3}aa jiin'^{13} la mo xuu^{212}na.
¿'Ee 'ná^{1} jmáa^{3}gɨɨ?
21 Joon Jesús gajin'^{2}in:
—Wana 'iin^{212}u'un 'e jo 'e sɨ'naai^{21}gɨ 'e 'naa^{21}
cwo'nɨɨ^{212}'ɨ 'e 'oo^{212}'o joon cwo'^{2}'o tsá^{2} tañíi^{2} joon
lisá^{2} 'láai^{2}gɨ tyi'i fu ñʉ'fú^{2}. Mi yuui'^{13} joon na^{1},
ngɨ'^{2}'ɨ coon'^{13} jna.
22 Pe mo ngayuui'^{13} ganúu^{2}un 'e júu^{3} lo gangaa'^{13}i
fa'í^{3} 'áai^{1} tsʉ 'áa^{1}mo sá^{2} cuu^{2} tya'a.
23 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ tsá^{2} tya'a:

—'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', 'áai^{1} wúui^{1} cwói^{1} yaai tsá^{2} sá^{2} cuu^{2} tyʉ'^{2}ʉ Dios to^{2} 'ii.

24 Fuu^{212}uu 'naa' tún^{1}, tyan^{2}gɨ to^{2} wa'a tsa'í^{2} jaain^{21} tsá^{2} sá^{2} cuu^{2} lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2} lagɨ wa' ngɨ́ɨ^{1} camello coon^{21} too^{21} tya' moocuu^{2}.

25 'Áai^{1} tsa'goo^{21}o-tsi tsá^{2} tya'a mo ganúu^{2}un 'elo. Joon gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ la 'oo'^{21} yaai:

—¿'Iin lí^{2} tsataai^{2} lɨ tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2}?

26 Joon gajøø^{2}i Jesús 'ii joon gajin'^{2}in:

—Jo lí^{2} jmá^{1}a tsá^{2} 'elo pe jilaa'^{21} lí^{2} jmá^{1}a Dios.

27 Joon gajin'^{2} Tʉ́^{3} sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jesús:

—Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ', nigatʉʉ^{21}oo'o 'e 'oo^{21}o'o joon nigangɨ́^{2}ɨ'ɨ coon'^{13} 'nʉ. ¿'Ee ilí^{2} tyii'i?

28 Joon gañii^{1}i Jesús:

—'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', mi li'múui^{2} jilaa'^{21} 'e sá^{2} joon 'in Ruu'^{21}i Tsá^{2} tyíin^{1} lɨ sɨlɨɨ^{212} tya'a coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'e 'ya'^{2}gɨ tya'a joon 'naa' 'in nigangɨ́^{1} coon'^{13} jna iní^{2}ii' dyatun^{1} lɨ sɨlɨɨ^{212} tyii'. Joon ityʉ́^{2}ʉʉ' to^{2} 'in dyatun^{1} poo^{212} tsá^{2} Israel.

29 La joon jon jileei'^{21} 'in nigatʉ́^{2} 'nʉ́^{1} sɨ nigatiui^{1} ruu'^{21}i tsañʉʉ'^{1} sɨ ruu'^{21}i tsamɨ́^{2} 'ee sɨ nigatiui^{2} sáa^{3} jmii^{21} 'ee sɨ tsamɨ́^{2} tya'a sɨ jóon^{1}on 'ee sɨ nigatʉ́^{2} 'wó^{2} tya'a tsʉ 'wii'^{13} jna-a; i'ii'^{21}mo cíein^{13} lɨ́ɨ^{1}gɨ joon i'ii'^{21}mo jon juncwii^{21} tya'a 'e taa'^{21}a coon^{21} tøø^{2}mo.

30 Pe fúu^{1}mo tsá^{2} 'in seein^{21} nano 'in lɨ́ɨ^{1}i nifu 'ii-i lɨtséi^{1} cɨɨin^{21}gɨ. Joon fúu^{1}mo 'in lɨtséi^{1} nano joon 'ii-i nifu cɨɨin^{21}gɨ —jin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} do.

20

Lawa tsa'leei'^{13} 'in gajmaa^{1}a to^{2}

1 Faa'^{21}gɨ Jesús jin'^{2}in:

—'E tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} lɨ la lɨ́ɨ^{1}i jaain^{21} ñi'fii^{212} tsá^{2} lɨ náa^{1} to^{2}. Joon mo 'aa^{21} tsáa^{1}a tsa'née^{1}i tsa'leei'^{13} tya' 'in cún^{2} mi'^{3} wuunjøø'^{3} tya'a.

2 Joon jin'^{2}in xiiati tyí^{2} la coon^{21} jmɨɨ^{212}. Joon gasii^{1}in 'in tsá^{2} do jee^{212} to^{2} tya'a.

3 Joon la 'iin^{2} ñʉ́^{2} gangó^{1} lɨ lɨ' 'moo'^{13} joon gatsee'^{21}i tsá^{2} 'in jøøi^{2}.

4 Joon gajin'^{2}in: "¿Ja cwolíin^{2}naa' cwojmaa^{2}aa' to^{2} tyiia joon icwóo^{3}oo 'e tɨ́ɨ^{2}naa'?" Joon gangalíin^{2}mo 'in tsá^{2} do.

5 Joon mo gatɨ́^{2} tyiiañi'^{1} coon'^{13} la 'iin^{21} 'nɨ^{1} ca 'loo^{1} gangó^{1}o 'in ñi'^{1} do lɨ lɨ' 'moo'^{13} do 'náa^{2}i tsa'leei'^{13} tya'a.

6 Joon la 'iin^{2} 'ñá^{2} ca'loo^{1} gatsee'^{21}i 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13} 'in jøøi^{2}, joon gajin'^{2}in: "¿'Ee lɨ' née^{13}naa' lo tøøi^{2} jmɨɨ^{212} jo 'ee to^{2} jmoo^{2}oo'?"

7 'Ido-gɨ gañii^{1}i: "Tsʉ jo 'iin^{212}mo galɨ́^{2} 'neei^{21} jna'a 'e jmoo^{21}o'o to^{2}." Joon gajin'^{2} in ñi'^{1} do: "Cwolíin^{2}naa' cwojmaa^{2}aa' to^{2} 'wó^{2} tyiia joon icɨ́ɨ^{3}ɨɨ 'lee'^{13}naa' jiin'^{13} la gatɨ́ɨi^{2}."

8 Joon la xʉʉ jnaa^{2} gatyʉ'^{2} ñi'^{1} do to^{2} tsa'leei'^{13} tya'a 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} gajin'^{2}in: "Cwote^{2}du' tsa'leei'^{13} do joon cwo'^{1}o 'leei'^{13}, joon 'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} cwo'^{1}o 'leei'^{13} 'in ngataai^{2} lɨ tséi^{1} do. Joon 'in ngataai^{2} jee^{212} to^{2} nifu cwo'^{1}o 'leei'^{13} lɨ gatséi^{1}."

9 Joon 'in ngataai^{2} jee^{212} to^{2} la 'iin^{2} 'ñá^{2} ca'loo^{1} ga'ii'^{21}mo 'lee'^{13}i tya' la tøøi^{2} jmɨɨ^{212}.

10 Joon mo ga'ii'^{21}i 'in ngataai^{2} nifu do 'lee'^{13}i lɨ́ɨ^{2}i i'ii'^{21} 'láai^{2}gɨ 'lee'^{13}i lagɨ 'in ngataai^{2} ca'loo^{1} do. Pe

xʉ joon coon^{21} røø^{2} ga'ii'^{21}i 'lee'^{13}i coon'^{13} 'ido.
11 Joon mo ga'ii'^{21}i 'e 'leei'^{13} do ga'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} jo
cwo'^{1}o júu^{3} ruu'^{21}i coon'^{13} ñi'fii^{212}i do
12 jin'^{2}in: "'In gacwolíin^{2} lɨ tséi^{1} røø^{2} ga'ii'^{13}na'a
'lee'^{13}na'a coon'^{13} 'ido joongɨ coon^{21} hora gajmaa^{1}a
'ido to^{2} joon jna'gɨɨ'ɨ tøøi^{2} jmɨɨ^{212} taan^{21}a'an jee^{212}
'yiia^{21}."
13 Pe 'in tsá^{2} fii^{212} do gañii^{1}i jin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ jaain^{21} 'in
tsá^{2} do: "Tsaru'^{1}u', jo jmóo^{3}oo 'e gó^{2} tyi'naa'. ¿Tɨ jo
gajmoo^{21}o' júu^{3} xiiati 'e 'lée^{13}'u tya' coon^{21} jmɨɨ^{212}?
14 Con'^{2}'on jiin'^{13} 'lée^{13}'u 'e gatɨ́ɨ^{2}u joon cweei'^{2}.
Iin^{212}na cwo'^{3}oo 'in ngataai^{2} jee^{212} to^{2} lɨ tséi^{1} do
jiin'^{13} la cwo'^{3}oo 'nʉ.
15 Lí^{2}-i tyʉ'^{3}ʉʉ to^{2} cúu^{3}uu jiin'^{13} la 'iin^{212}na. ¿Tɨ
ga'aa^{212}'a tsiiwúu^{1} tsʉ tsá^{2} tyú^{1}mo jna?
16 La joon lí^{1}, 'in lɨ tséi^{1} 'ii 'in nifu, joon 'in nifu
'ii 'in lɨ tyéi^{1}. Tsʉ itø'^{2}ø Dios fúui^{1} tsá^{2} pe xʉʉ 'in
gacwai'^{2} jmáa^{1}a."

Xiiagɨ tún^{1} jmo'^{1}o Jesús tsá^{2} tya'a júu^{3} ijúun^{2}in

17 Mo ngó^{1} Jesús fu Jerusalén 'yúu^{2}i fu^{1} joon
gajée^{1}i coon'^{21} jɨ dyatúuin^{2} tsá^{2} tya'a joon gajin'^{2}in:
18 —Tyán^{2}duu' cwáain^{1}. 'E ningalii^{21}i' lo fu
Jerusalén. Joon do-o i'nɨ́ɨ^{1} tsá^{2} 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2}
ja'cwoo^{21}o 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} untsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'in tɨfo'^{2} tya'
ley. Joon ityʉ'^{2} to^{2} ijúun^{2}in 'ido.
19 Joon ijaan'^{13}mo 'ido tya' tsá^{2} jo seein^{21} Israel,
joon iungøø^{1}ni'i 'ido, ipoo^{1}ni'i joongɨ itéen^{1}in tsaa'^{2}
crúu^{13}. Pe mi tɨ jmɨɨ^{212} 'nɨ^{1} ijiin'^{1}o tún^{1} jee^{212} 'lɨɨ^{212}.

Mɨɨ^{1}ɨ sáa^{3} Jacobo coon'^{13} Wó^{3} jmɨɨ'aa^{212}

20 Joon gangatyéen^{1}in Jacobo jóon^{1} Zebedeo coon'^{13} ruu'^{21}i Wó^{3} coon'^{13} sáa^{3}a fu lɨ siin'^{13} Jesús joon gaun'goo^{21}o Jesús tsʉ sáa^{3} Jacobo coon'^{13} Wó^{3} gali'iin^{212}in mɨɨ^{1}ɨ jmɨɨ'aa^{212}.

21 Joon gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ Jesús 'ii:

—¿'E 'iin^{212}u'un jmáa^{3}aa tyi'i?

Joon sáa^{3} 'ido gajin'^{2}in:

—Mi tyé^{1}u'u lɨ tyu'^{2}'ʉ to^{2} joon cwo'^{2}'o cwá^{2}a 'in yʉʉn^{21} tyiia gái^{2} lo, jaain^{21} lɨ' cwoo^{1}'o tsáa^{1} jaain^{21}gɨ lɨ' cwoo^{1}'o tooin^{212}.

22 Pe Jesús gañii^{1}i:

—Jo ñí^{2} 'naa' 'ee mɨ́^{2}ɨɨ'. ¿Tɨ lí^{2} taa^{21}aa' moo^{2}oo' wúu^{1} la wúu^{1} imóo^{3} jna? Joon, ¿tɨ lí^{2} ijúun^{2}naa' la ijúuin^{2} jna?

'Ii-gɨ gajin'^{2}in:

—Lí^{2}-i.

23 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ii:

—Ja'^{2}mo, imoo^{2}oo' wúu^{1} la wúu^{1} imóo^{3} jna joon ijúun^{2}naa' la ijúuin^{2} jna pe jo tɨ́ɨ^{2}na cwóo^{3}oo ní^{2}ii' jaan^{21}naa' lɨ' cwóo^{3}oo tsáa^{1} jaain^{21}gɨ lɨ' cwóo^{3}oo tooin^{212}. 'E joon 'e tya' tsá^{2} 'in nigatyá^{1}a Ñʉ'^{3}ʉʉ tyʉ́^{2}.

24 Joon mo ganúu^{2}un 'in dyéi^{1} tsá^{2} tya'a catyaai^{2} do gatsá^{2} 'nii'^{21}-tsi tya' 'in gái^{1} ruu'^{21}i do.

25 Pe Jesús gatø'^{2}ø 'ii gajin'^{2}in:

—Jiin'^{13} la ñí^{2} 'naa', 'in tsá^{2} tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} juncwii^{21} tyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} 'ii^{21}, joon 'in tsá^{2} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} 'in tyiin^{2} jee^{212} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} do gøø'^{13}gɨ to^{2} tyʉ'^{2}ʉ.

26 Pe jo lí^{2} la joon jee^{212} 'naa'. Tsʉ 'in 'iin^{212}in jmá^{1} feei'^{1}gɨ jee^{212} 'naa', 'ii 'ná^{1} unjíi^{2}in 'in catyaai^{2}gɨ.

27 Joon 'in 'iin^{212}in líi^{2}in nifu 'ná^{1} jmá^{1} la to^{2} 'e tyʉ'^{2} 'in catyaai^{2}gɨ do.

28 Tsʉ jna-a, 'in Ruu'^{21}na Tsá^{2}, jo gagoo^{212}oo 'e unjíi^{2}in tsá^{2} jna pe gagoo^{212}oo wa'a unjíi^{3}na tsá^{2}. Gagoo^{212}oo 'e cwó^{3}oo juncwii^{21} tyiia la wa' 'e 'laa'^{13} ilí^{2} tiin'^{13} tsá^{2} fúui^{1}.

Un'láa^{2}i Jesús gái^{1} tsá^{2} tiui^{2}

29 Joon mo gacwo'ɨ́i^{1}ɨ Jesús fuu^{21} Jericó do fúu^{1}mo tsá^{2} ngalíin^{2} coon'^{13} Jesús.

30 Joon lɨ' caai^{21} fu^{1} lɨ ngó^{1}o Jesús néei^{1} gái^{1} tsá^{2} tiui^{2}. Joon mo galili'^{3}i ingɨ́i^{1} Jesús lɨ née^{1}i do joon ga'oo^{1}o jin'^{2}in:

—¡Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ', Jóon^{1} 'lɨɨ^{212} David, fúu^{2} cwolii^{1}u jna'a!

31 'In tsá^{2} 'in ngalíin^{2} do sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ido wa'a jo to'^{2}o lɨ́ɨ^{1} 'ido mɨɨ'^{13}. Pe xʉ joon lɨ́^{1} lɨ́ɨ^{1}gɨ tá^{2} ga'oo^{1}o jin'^{2}in:

—¡Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ', Jóon^{1} 'lɨɨ^{212} David, fúu^{2} cwolii^{1}u jna'a!

32 Joon Jesús gajaan^{1}an lɨ ngóo^{1} joon gatø'^{2}ø 'in tsá^{2} tiui^{2} do joon gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ:

—¿'Ee 'iin^{212}naa' ijmáa^{3}aa tyii'?

33 Joon gañii^{1}i 'ido:

—¡Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ', 'e 'iin^{212}na'a jǿ^{2}ø'ø!

34 Joon fúu^{2} galɨ́ɨ^{2}i Jesús 'ii, joon ga'lii'^{21}i unní^{1} 'ido. Tsifu joon galɨ́^{1} jøø^{2}ø 'in tsá^{2} tiui^{2} do joon ngalíin^{2}mo coon'^{13} Jesús.

21

Mo ga'í^{2}i Jesús Jerusalén

1 Joon mo xʉ 'ná^{1}gɨ tyía^{1} Jesús fuu^{21} Jerusalén, joon gatyalíin^{2} coon^{21} fuu^{21} sii^{21} Betfagé, fuu^{21} náa^{1} caai^{21} moo'^{21} sii^{21} Olivos.

2 Joon Jesús gatyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} gái^{1} tsá^{2} tya'a jin'^{2}in:
—Cwolíin^{2}naa' 'e fuu^{21} pi'^{3} náa^{1} tyani no. Joon
do-o ityee'^{13}naa' jaain^{21} bu'^{3} 'yiia^{212} sɨ'ñúu^{1}i coon'^{13}
yʉʉn^{21} tya'a. Joon sɨɨ'^{13}ɨɨ' 'nii^{212} tya'a joon jøø^{212}naa'
fu lo.
3 Wa' 'in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'naa' cwáain^{1} tya' bu'^{3} do joon
fú^{2}uu': "Ña'ñʉ'^{1}oo'o 'né^{1} ni'i 'inlo joon nacun'un
jajaa^{212}na'a."
4 Joon la lo galɨ́^{1} 'e gatsín^{1} júu^{3} gataan^{1}an ni mo'jí^{2}
jaain^{21} 'in gacwo^{1}o júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1} 'e jin'^{2}:
5 Síi^{13}ii' 'e fuu^{21} do sii^{21} Sión:
"Jøø^{2}øø', Róøi^{13} tyii' jó^{1} lawa
tsá^{2} 'wói^{1} tyíin^{1}in jaain^{21} bu'^{3},
jaain^{21} bu'^{3} xuui^{212}, 'in lɨ́ɨ^{1}i jóon^{1}on
jaain^{21} joo'núu^{3} tyaan^{1} laa^{212}."
6 Joon 'in tsá^{2} tya' Jesús do ngalíin^{2}mo ngajmaa^{1}a
la to^{2} tyʉ'^{2} Jesús.
7 Ngatee^{1}e bu'^{3} do joon gaunfuu^{1}u sɨɨn'^{13}ɨn
moo'wó^{1}o bu'^{3} do. Joon gacwó^{2} Jesús 'in bu'^{3}
do.
8 Joon 'in tsá^{2} fúui^{1} do ganii'^{12}i sɨɨn'^{13}ɨn tya'i fu^{1} lɨ
ngó^{1} Jesús. Joon 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13} gatyʉ'^{2}ʉ nii^{212} moo^{21} joon
gatyaa^{1}a tya'i fu^{1}.
9 Joon 'in tsá^{2} 'in ngalíin^{2} nifu lagɨ 'in jalíin^{2} lɨ'
caluu 'oo^{1}o jin'^{2}in:
—¡Cwoseein^{21} Jóon^{1} 'lɨɨ^{212} róøi^{13} David wóo^{2}!
¡In cwa'^{3}mo 'i 'in jó^{1} coon'^{13} 'e sii^{21} Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ'!
¡Un'goo^{21}oo' Dios!
10 Joon mo ga'í^{2} Jesús fuu^{21} Jerusalén joon ganáa^{1}
'goo^{21} 'áai^{1} joon fúu^{1}mo gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ gajin'^{2}in:
—¿'Iin-gɨ 'ino?

11 Joon tsá² gañii¹i:
—Jaain²¹ tsá² 'in cwo¹ júu³ tya' Dios 'in sii²¹ Jesús
'ino. 'In jó¹ fuu²¹ Nazaret 'e náa¹ lɨ sii²¹ Galilea no.

Ga'woo²¹mo Jesús tsá² 'in taai² in~~ɨɨ~~ cwo'¹ fee'¹ do 'e tyaan¹ 'e 'nɨɨ¹ɨ 'e ló² tsá²

12 Mo ngayuui'¹³ joon ga'í² Jesús in~~ɨɨ~~ cwo'¹ fee'¹
tya' Dios sii'²¹ do. Joon ga'øø¹²mo jileei'²¹ 'in taai²
do fu caluu. Lagɨ 'in taai² ló¹ do la joon jon 'in taai²
'nɨɨ¹ɨ ga'øø¹²mo. Gajiin²¹ Jesús mesa lɨ taa'¹³ cuu²
tya' tsá² 'in unsɨɨ²¹ɨ cuu² tya' tsá². Gajiin²¹mo jon
'mosíi¹³ lɨ néei¹ 'in 'nɨɨ¹i maa²¹².
13 Joon gajin'² Jesús sɨɨ'²¹ɨ 'ido:
—Ni jí² tya' Dios jin'²in: "'E 'nú³~~ɨɨ~~ lo iunsii²¹
tsá² coon²¹ lɨ faa'²¹a tsá² júu³ tyú²", pe 'naa' nigaj-
maa²aa' lo lawa coon²¹ too²¹ lɨ taai²¹² 'uun²¹.
14 Joon tsi in~~ɨɨ~~ cwo'¹ do gangatyéen¹in 'inlíii¹³
tsá² tiui² coon'¹³ 'inlíii¹³ tsá² jluui'¹³ lɨ siin'²¹ Jesús
joon gaun'láa²mo Jesús 'ido.
15 Taai² jon in~~ɨɨ~~ cwo'¹ do 'inlíii¹³ xuui²¹² 'in
ga'oo¹o gajin'²in: "¡Cwoseein²¹ Jóon¹ 'lɨɨ²¹² røøi¹³
David wóo²!" Joon mo ganí² 'in tsá² tyɨ'² to² tya'
untsá² coon'¹³ 'in tɨfo'² tya' ley jilaa'²¹ milagro gaj-
maa¹a Jesús joon mo ganúu²un 'e 'oo¹o 'in xuui²¹²
do gatsá² 'nii'²¹-tsi.
16 Joon gajin'²in gasɨɨ'²¹ɨ Jesús:
—¿Tɨ jo nuu²'un 'ee 'e jin'² 'in xuui²¹² no?
Joon gañii¹i Jesús:
—Núu³oo. ¿Tɨ jo mo gauntsaa'¹³naa' 'ee 'e jin'² jí²
tya' Dios cwáain¹ tya' 'elo? Jin'²o la no:
'E 'øø¹ø xuui²¹² coon'¹³ y~~ɨɨ~~n²¹ pi'³ iuntyúi¹ jna-a
joon.

17 Joon gacwo'ɨ́ɨ¹o do, gatúu²mo 'in tsá² do joon gangó¹ coon²¹ fuu²¹ sii²¹ Betania. Joon do-o gajaan¹an canúu¹.

'Ɨɨ²ɨ Jesús tsiifú² tya' 'mó² cwaríɨ³

18 Mo gajná² joon gacɨɨ'¹³ɨ Jesús fu Jerusalén joon gatsá² un'aa²¹²i.

19 Joon gango¹o si'² lɨ' caai²¹ fu¹ coon²¹ 'mó² cwaríɨ³. Joon gangatyéen¹in co' lɨ si'²i pe jo 'e gatsaa'²¹a jiin'¹³ coon²¹ 'oofuu²¹ tya'a. Jmaai'² mo'²o tsí². Joon Jesús gajin'²in sɨɨ'²¹ɨ 'e 'mó² cwaríɨ³ do:

—¡Jiin'¹³ coon²¹ naa'¹³ jo 'ee 'oofuu²¹ 'ɨ́ɨ¹gɨ 'nɨɨ!

Joon tsifu joon lityɨɨn²¹ 'e 'mó² cwaríɨ³ do.

20 Joon mo ganí¹i tsá² tya' Jesús 'elo ganga'goo²¹o-tsi 'áai¹ joon gajin'²in:

—¡Laa'¹³ lɨɨlɨ́¹ jmoono galityɨɨn²¹ 'e 'mó² cwaríɨ³ no!

21 Joon gajin'² Jesús:

—'E la ja'²mo fuu²¹²uu 'naa', wana jo'¹ lɨ́ɨ²naa' joon jo tóin¹ júu³ tyii' lɨ́ɨ¹gɨ lijmaa²aa' lagɨ jmaa²¹²aa tya' 'e 'mó² cwaríɨ³ no. Lí²-i fú²uu' 'e moo'²¹ si'² do: “Jiin'¹³ lo, cwó², cwoté²u'u tsi jmɨ'ñɨ'³”, joon la joon ilí².

22 Joon jilaa'²¹ imɨ́²ɨɨ' coon'¹³ júu³ tyɨ́² tyii' i'ii'¹³naa' wa jo'² lɨ́ɨ²naa'.

To² 'oo¹o Jesús

23 Joon ga'í² Jesús inɨɨɨ cwo'¹ fee'¹ do joon la 'ɨɨ²¹² siin'²¹ 'e'²e tsá² joon gangatyéen¹in 'in tyɨ'² to² tya' untsá² coon'¹³ 'in tsacøøi'¹³ tya' tsá² Israel joon gaunngɨɨ¹ɨ:

—¿'Ee to² 'oo²'o 'e jmoo²'o la no? ¿'Iin gacwo¹o 'e to² no?

24 Joon Jesús gañii^{1}i:

—Joongɨ iunngɨ́ɨ^{3}duu 'naa' joon wana ñí^{2}ii' la joon jon jna ifuu^{212}uu 'naa' 'iin gacwo^{1}o to^{2} jmóo^{3}oo.

25 ¿'Iin gatyʉ'^{2} to^{2} saa^{1}i Wó^{3} tsá^{2} jmɨɨ^{21}? ¿Tɨ Dios 'e wa tsá^{2} 'ee?

Pe 'in tsá^{2} jo cwo'^{1}o júu^{3} la 'oo'^{21} ruu'^{21}i jin'^{2}in:

—Wana fá^{2}a' Dios gatyʉ'^{2} to^{2} 'in Wó^{3} do ijin'^{2} 'ino: "¿'Ee lɨ' jo gajo'^{1} galɨ́ɨ^{2}naa' júu^{3} tya' 'ido?"

26 Joon wana fá^{2}a' 'e tsá^{2}-a gatyʉ'^{1} to^{2} Wó^{3} do ijme'^{1}mo tsá^{2} jna' tsʉ jilee'^{21}mo tsá^{2} lɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e faa'^{21}a Wó^{3} do cwáain^{1} tya' Dios.

27 Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} do Jesús jin'^{2}in:

—Jo né^{2} jna'a.

Joon gajin'^{2}in Jesús:

—La^{2} joon jon jna jo fuu^{212}uu 'naa' 'in gacwo'^{1}o jna to^{2} 'e 'óo^{3}oo.

Lawa jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in seein^{21} gái^{1} jóon^{1}on

28 Joon Jesús gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} do jin'^{2}in:

—¿'Ee 'ɨ^{1}-'oo'? Galiseein^{21} jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in seein^{21} gái^{1} jóon^{1}on. Joon gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in jaain^{21} do: "Yʉʉn^{21} tyi', cwoo^{2}'o cwocun'^{2}'un mɨ'^{3} wuunjøø'^{3} tyiia no."

29 Joon 'in jóon^{1} do gañii^{1}i: "Jo níi^{3} jna." Pe mo li cɨɨn^{21}gɨxʉ gajoo'^{21}o-tsi joon gango^{1}-o, ngajmaa^{21}a to^{2}.

30 Joon gangó^{1}o jmii^{21} do ngajøø^{2}ø 'in jaain^{21} dogɨ. Joon la do-o gajin'^{2}in. Joon 'in jaain^{21} do gajin'^{2}in: "Tyʉ́^{2}-ʉ, ñʉ'^{3}, níi^{3}oo." Pe jo gangóo^{1}o. ¿'Ee 'ɨ^{1}-'oo'?

31 ¿'Iin jee^{212} 'in gái^{1} do gajmaa^{1}a la 'iin^{212}in jmii^{21}
do?
Joon gañii^{1}i 'in tsá^{2} do:
—'In nifu do-o.
Joon gajin'^{2}in Jesús:
—'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', 'in tsá^{2} 'in cón^{2} 'laa'^{13}
'e 'nɨɨ^{1}ɨ tsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'in 'yiiatsangó^{1} itsataa^{2}i lɨ tyʉ'^{2}
Dios to^{2} jéei^{1}gɨ lagɨ 'naa'.
32 Tsʉ Wó^{3} saai^{1} tsá^{2} jmɨɨ^{21} gajó^{2} gajma'^{1} 'naa'
júu^{3} xiiala 'ná^{1} taan^{212}naa' joon jo gajo'^{1} galɨ́ɨ^{2}naa'.
Pe 'in tsá^{2} 'in cón^{2} 'laa'^{13} 'e 'nɨɨ^{1}ɨ tsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'in
'yiiatsangó^{1} jo'^{1}o galɨ́ɨ^{2}i. Pe 'naa' fiin'^{13} gañí^{2}oo' 'elo
jo gajoo'^{21}-'oo' wa' jai'^{2} lɨ́ɨ^{2}naa' —jin'^{2} Jesús.

Lawa 'in lɨ́ɨ^{1} tsa'leei'^{13} 'in gó^{2}

33 —Nʉʉ^{2}duu' coon^{21}gɨ júu^{3} —gajin'^{2} Jesús— lawa
jaain^{21} tsá^{2} fii^{212} 'wó^{2} 'in gajñi^{1}i wuunjøø'^{3} jee^{212}
'wó^{2} tya'a joon gajmaa'^{13}a coon^{21} 'yá^{2} la caain^{21} tɨ'
tyiia^{21} tya'a. Joon gajmaa'^{13}a coon^{21} lɨ niui^{2} mɨ'^{3}
wuunjøø'^{3} do. Gajmaa'^{13}o jon coon^{21} po' ñíi^{1} i'á^{1}a
'wó^{2} do.
'Mo ngayuui'^{13} joon gacwo'^{1}o tsá^{2} iní^{2} do. Joon
gangóo^{1}o coon^{21} cwoo'^{13} lɨ wíin^{2}.
34 Joon mo gatɨ́^{2} liroo^{21} mɨ'^{3} wuunjøø'^{3} do 'in
fii^{212} 'wó^{2} do gasii^{21}in jaain^{21} gaí^{1} tsa'leei'^{13} tya'a
wa tsatyíin^{2}an 'e tyáa^{1} 'e gatɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e garoo^{21} 'wó^{2} do.
35 Pe 'in tsá^{2} taain^{212} ní^{2} do gasan'^{2}mo 'in
tsa'leei'^{13} 'in gatyalíin^{2} do, jaain^{21} gapoo^{21}i,
jaain^{21}gɨ gajngaa'^{13}mo, joon gatyuu'^{13}i cuun^{212}
'in jaain^{21}gɨ do.
36 'In fii^{212} 'wó^{2} do gasiin^{21}gɨ tsa'leei'^{13} tya'a
fúui^{1}gɨ pe la do-o tún^{1} gajmaa^{1}a 'in ní^{2} 'wó^{2} do.

37 'Joon lɨ gatséi¹ gasii²¹in jóon¹on ga'ɨ¹-tsi: “Fowa
ili'gɨɨ'²¹mo yʉʉn²¹ tyiia”, lɨ́ɨ²i.
38 Pe mo gangaa¹i jóon² 'in tsá² fii²¹² 'wó² do 'in
gatyí¹a do gasɨ́ɨ²i la 'oo'²¹ 'ii: “'Ino-o 'in lí² tya'a 'e
'wó² no, joon wa jngaa'¹²mo' 'ino joon ilí² tyi' 'e 'wó²
no.”
39 La joon gasaan'²¹mo 'ido, joon gapii²in lɨ' co'
'yá² do joon gajngaa'¹²mo.
40 Joon gaunngɨɨ¹ɨ Jesús 'in tsá² teein²¹ co' lɨ
siin'¹²in do jin'²in:

—Mi tyía¹ 'in fii²¹² 'wó² do, ¿'ee ijmáa¹a tya' 'in
tsá² taain²¹² 'wó² tya'a do lɨ́ɨ²naa'?

41 Joon gañii¹i 'in tsá² do:

—Ijngaa'¹²mo 'in tsá² gó² do jo 'ee fúu² lɨ́ɨi²gɨ 'ido.
Joon icwo'¹o tsá² xee'²¹mo 'e 'wó² do joon 'in tsá² do
ityáa¹ cwoo²¹o 'in fii²¹² 'wó² do itɨ́ɨ²i 'e garoo²¹ do.
42 Joon gajin'² Jesús sɨɨ'²¹ɨ 'in tsá² do:

'Naa' niganʉʉ²ʉʉn' júu³ tya' Dios 'e jin'²in:
'E cuun²¹² 'e gadya'²a 'in tsá² jmoo'¹³o 'nʉ́¹ lɨ' caai²¹
lawa jo 'ee²¹² to² 'íi³.
'E cuun²¹² joon galɨ́¹ cuun²¹² nifu.
Gajmaa¹a Ña'ñʉ'¹ʉ' 'elo.
Joon ganga'goo²¹-tsi tsá² 'áai¹ 'in ganí² 'elo.
43 Wii'¹³ joon fuu²¹²uu 'naa', jo ityʉ'²gɨ Dios to² 'naa'
joon ityʉ'² to² tsá² xeei'²¹ 'in lí² jmá¹a jiin'¹³ la to²
tyʉ'²ʉ do.
44 Joon cwáain¹ tya' 'e cuun²¹² nifu do, doñi'iin 'in
cɨɨi'² ni cuun²¹² do ilitʉʉ'¹³ 'ii coonti joon wana 'iin
gatsiin¹in 'e cuun²¹² do joon lí² fu² 'ii coonti.

45 Joon mo ganúu^{2}un 'in tsá^{2} tyʉ$^{'2}$ to^{2} tya' untsá^{2}
coon$^{'13}$ 'in tsá^{2} fariseos do 'e júu^{3} cwáain^{1} gatyaa^{1}
Jesús do galili$^{'3}$o 'e faa$^{'21}$a 'wii$^{'13}$ tya' 'ii-o.
46 Gali'iin^{212}in 'e teen$^{'13}$mo 'ido pe gøø$^{'21}$mo tsá^{2}
tsʉ 'in tsá^{2} do 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'e Jesús do faa$^{'21}$a cwáain^{1} tya'
Dios.

22

Júu^{3} cwáain^{1} tya' mo cui$^{'2}$ cwoo^{21} tsá^{2}

1 Joon ga'láa^{2} Jesús 'wii^{212} 'e tyaa^{1} jmai$^{'2}$ júu^{3}
cwáain^{1} tya' 'in tsá^{2} do gajin$^{'2}$in:
2 —'E tyʉ$^{'2}$ Dios to^{2} tsá^{2} lɨ la lɨ mo gajmaa^{1}a jaain^{21}
róøi^{13} jmɨɨ^{212} mo gacui$^{'2}$ cwoo^{21} jóon^{1}on.
3 'In róøi^{13} do gasii^{21}in tsa'leei$^{'13}$ tya'a wa'a
tsate$^{'2}$e 'in tsá^{2} nigatø$^{'2}$ø itsalíin^{2} jmɨɨ^{212} do. Pe 'in
tsá^{2} nigatø$^{'2}$ø do jo 'iin^{212}in tsalíin^{2}.
4 Joon gasii^{21}in 'in xeei$^{'21}$gɨ tún^{1} tsa'leei$^{'13}$ tya'a
joon gasɨɨ$^{'21}$ɨ 'ido: “Cwosii$^{'13}$duu' 'in tsá^{2} nigatø$^{'2}$ø
do, niná^{1} tyʉ́^{2} 'uunñi^{2} tyiia no. Nigajúin^{1} joo'tsáa^{2}
coon$^{'13}$ 'in catyaai^{2} 'in 'ooin$^{'13}$. Joon jilaa$^{'21}$ niná^{1}
tyʉ́^{2} tya'a jin$^{'2}$in fu$^{'2}$u. Cwolíin^{2}moo' lɨ ná^{1} jmɨɨ^{212}
do.”
5 Pe 'in tsá^{2} do jo gaunjíi^{2}i tún^{1}. Jaain^{21} jee^{212} 'in
tsá^{2} jo gangalíin^{2} lɨ ná^{1} jmɨɨ^{212} do gangó^{1}o ngajøø^{2}ø
'wó^{2} tya'a. Jaain^{21}gɨ gangó^{1}o nga'nɨɨ^{1}xʉ 'e 'oo^{1}o.
6 'Inlɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ gajmee$^{'21}$mo 'in tsa'leei$^{'13}$ tya' róøi$^{'3}$ 'in
gangate$^{'2}$ 'ii ce gajngaa$^{'12}$mo 'ido.
7 Joon 'in róøi^{13} do gatɨ́^{2} 'nii$^{'21}$-tsi joon gatyʉ$^{'2}$ʉ to^{2}
'láa^{2} tya'a wa tsalíin^{2} tsajngaa$^{'12}$mo 'in tsá^{2} do 'in
gajngaai$^{'12}$ tsa'leei$^{'13}$ tya'a joon i'úi^{1} jɨ́^{2} goo^{1}o 'ido.

8 Mo ngayuui'^{13} joon 'in rǿøi^{13} do gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ
tsa'leei'^{13} tya'a jin'^{2}in: “Jilaa'^{21} niná^{1} tyʉ́^{2} tya'
icwui'^{2} cwoo^{21} xuui^{212} tyiia pe jo tɨ́ɨ^{2}i jalíin^{2} 'in
nigatǿø^{2}øø' do.
9 Cwolíin^{2}naa' jon fu la caain^{21} tyʉʉ'^{13} jee^{212} 'nʉ́^{1}
joon tǿ^{2}øø' doñi'iin tsá^{2} 'in máa^{13}naa' ijalíin^{2} li tɨ́^{2}
jmɨɨ^{212} lo.”
10 Joon ngalíin^{2}mo 'in tsa'leei'^{13} do jee^{212} 'nʉ́^{1} do
joon galicaain^{21} jileei'^{21} tsá^{2} 'in gatsee'^{21}i 'in tyúi^{1}
coon'^{13} 'in gó^{2}. Joon coon'^{13} la joon garǿi^{1} inʉʉ tya'
'in rǿøi^{13} do.
11 ’Joon 'in rǿøi^{13} do ga'í^{2} inʉʉ lɨ nataai^{212} 'in tsá^{2}
gatø'^{2}ø do. Joon gangaa^{1}i jaain^{21} tsañʉʉ'^{1} 'in jo tyi'^{2}
'mɨ'^{2} 'a la tyi'^{2} tsá^{2} 'in taai^{212} lɨ cui'^{2} cwoo^{21} tsá^{2}.
12 Joon gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ido: “Tsaru'^{1}u', ¿'ee lɨ jo
tyii'^{13}'i 'mɨ'^{2} 'e la tyi'^{2} 'in catyaai^{2} no?” Joon 'in tsá^{2}
do gajaan^{1}an tii^{2}.
13 Joon 'in rǿøi^{13} do gatyʉ'^{2} to^{2} tsa'leei'^{13}
tya'a jin'^{2}in: “Cwo'nʉʉ^{2}ʉʉ' cwoo^{21} tɨɨ^{2} 'ino joon
cwopíin^{1}naa' fu caluu lɨ nʉʉ^{21}.” Do-o ityi'^{2}i tsá^{2} joon
icuu'^{21}i moojóon^{1}on.
14 Tsʉ itø'^{2}ø Dios fúu^{1}mo tsá^{2} pe xʉʉ 'in cwai'^{3}
jee^{212} do-o jmáa^{1}a.

*Unngɨɨ^{1}ɨ tsá^{2} Jesús cwáain^{1} tya' cuu^{2} cɨ́^{1} tsá^{2} tya'
tsaa'to^{2} tyíin^{1} Roma*

15 Joon 'in tsá^{2} fariseos gasɨɨ^{21}i la 'oo'^{21} yaai xiiala
lí^{2} 'nɨ́ɨ^{2}i Jesús coon'^{13} júu^{3} tya'a.
16 To^{2} joon gasii^{21}in tsá^{2} fariseos 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13} tsá^{2} tya'a
caan^{21}mo coon'^{13} 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13} tsá^{2} tya' Herodes 'e sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ
Jesús, joon gajin'^{2}in:

—Tɨfo'^{2}, né^{3}oo'o 'e fo'^{2}'o jmai'^{2} 'e la jai'^{2}. Joon 'e'^{2}'e tsá^{2} fu^{1} tya' Dios la jai'^{2} jo 'ee unjii^{2}'i jilaa'^{21} 'e faa'^{21}a tsá^{2}. Tsʉ jo jmoo^{2}'o 'ii'^{21} jiin'^{13} la 'ɨ^{1}-tsi tsá^{2}.

17 Sii'^{13} jna'a, ¿tɨ^{2} tyʉ́^{2} wa tyí^{2} tsá^{2} cuu^{2} tya' 'in tsaa'to^{2} tyíin^{1} Roma 'owa jo tyí^{2} tsá^{2} 'ee?

18 Pe Jesús ñi^{1}o 'ee 'e gó^{2} 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'in tsá^{2} do joon gajin'^{2}in:

—Tsá^{2} 'in sɨsɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'e jmoo^{1}o 'naa'. ¿'Ee lɨ' 'iin^{212}naa' tøø'^{13}naa' jna nilá^{2}?

19 'Ee'^{13}duu' jna coon^{21} cuu^{2} 'e cɨ́^{2}ɨɨ' tya' røøi^{13} do.

Joon gacwo'^{1}o coon^{21} cuu^{2} yʉʉn^{21}.

20 Mo ganí^{2}i Jesús 'e cuu^{2} do gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ:

—¿'Iin ni^{2} 'e toon^{1}on ni cuu^{2} lo? Joon, ¿'iingɨ coon'^{13} 'e toon^{1}on 'e sii^{21} ni cuu^{2} lo?

21 Joon 'in tsá^{2} do gañii^{1}i:

—Ni^{2} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} do-o no.

Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús:

—Cwoo^{2}oo' jon 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} Roma jiin'^{13} 'e gatɨ́ɨ^{2}i, la joon jon cwoo^{2}oo' jon Dios 'e gatɨ́ɨ^{2}i.

22 Joon mo ganúu^{2}un 'in tsá^{2} do júu^{3} tya' Jesús do ganga'goo^{21}-tsi. Gatiu^{2}mo 'ido 'ii jon gangaliin^{1}mo.

Gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ tsá^{2} Jesús cwáain^{1} tya' mi jiin'^{1}in tsá^{2} jee^{212} 'lɨɨ^{212}

23 Jmɨɨ^{212} joon gangalíin^{2} 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13} tsá^{2} saduceos, 'in jin'^{2} 'e jo jiin'^{1}in tsá^{2} jee^{212} 'lɨɨ^{212}, ngaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ Jesús 'e júu^{3} lo:

24 —Tɨfo'^{2}, Moisés gatyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} jna' wana gajúin^{1} tsá^{2} mo nasɨcui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o joon jo xuui^{212} tya'a liseein^{21} ná^{1} cu'^{2}mo cwoo^{21} 'in ruui'^{21} 'in 'lɨɨ^{212}

nijúin^{1} do 'in 'yiia'nɨ́ɨ^{2}. Joon iliseein^{21} xuui^{212} tya' 'in ruu'^{21}i najúin^{1} do.

25 Joon galiseein^{21} dyái^{1} tsañɨɨ'^{1} la 'oo'^{21} ruu'^{21}i. Joon 'in nifu do gacu'^{2}mo cwoo^{21}o joon gajúun^{1}mo joon jo xuui^{212} tya'a galiseein^{21}. Joon 'in ruu'^{21}i lɨ gatɨ́^{2} gái^{1} do gacu'^{2}mo cwoo^{21}o jon coon'^{13} 'in 'yiia'nɨ́ɨ^{2} do.

26 La galɨ́^{1} tya' 'in nifu do la joon galɨ́^{1} tya' 'in gatɨ́^{2} gái^{1} do. La joon tya' 'in gatɨ́^{2} gaai^{21} jon. La joon galɨ́^{1} tya' jɨ dyáa^{1}i do.

27 Joon mo gangɨ́ɨ^{2}i joon, joon gajún^{1}mo jon 'in tsamɨ́^{2} do.

28 Joon mi jiin'^{1}in tsá^{2} jee^{212} 'lɨɨ^{212}, ¿'iin jee^{212} 'in dyái^{1} tsaruu'^{21}i do ilíi^{2}in nɨɨ'^{1} tya' 'in tsamɨ́^{2} do tsɨ jilee'^{21}mo do gacu'^{2}mo cwoo^{21}o coon'^{13}?

29 Joon gañii^{1}i Jesús:

—Lɨ' cɨɨ'^{12}ɨ 'ɨ^{1}-'oo' 'naa' tsɨ jo ñí^{2}ii' 'ee jin'^{2} júu^{3} tya'a Dios jon'gɨ ñí^{2}ii' 'ii'^{21} tya' Dios.

30 Tsɨ mi jiin'^{1}in 'lɨɨ^{212} jo cui'^{2}gɨ cwoo^{21}o tsañɨɨ'^{1} jon'gɨ tsamɨ́^{2}. Ilíi^{2}in lawa ángeles tya' Dios 'in taai^{212} ñɨ'fú^{2}.

31 Pe cwáain^{1} tya' 'e jiin'^{1}in tsá^{2}, ¿tɨ jo mo gauntsáa^{13} 'naa' xiiala nigajin'^{2} Dios 'ña'a? La joon gajin'^{2}in:

32 “Jna-a Dios tya' Abraham, joongɨ tya' Isaac, joongɨ tya' Jacob.” 'In Dios Jmii^{21} do jon' Dios tya' 'in nijuin^{1}, Dios tya' tsá^{2} jiin'^{1} 'ii.

33 'Áai^{1} ganga'goo^{21}-tsi 'in tsá^{2} fúui^{1} taai^{2} do mo ganúu^{2}un júu^{3} ga'ee^{1} Jesús.

'E júu^{3} 'e tyɨ'^{2} Dios to^{2} 'e tyiin^{2}gɨ

34 Joon mo galiñi^{1} tsá^{2} fariseos 'e Jesús nigalɨ'^{1}o
tsá^{2} saduceos do joon gauncaain^{21} yaai 'in tsá^{2}
fariseos lɨ siin'^{21} Jesús.
35 Joon 'e 'iin^{212}in wa iliñii^{1} 'ee 'ɨ^{1}-tsi Jesús joon
jaain^{21} tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley jee^{212} 'ii gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ Jesús jin'^{2}in:
36 —Tɨfo'^{2}, ¿'ee júu^{3} 'e ga'ɨ́ɨ^{2}ɨ 'lɨɨ^{212} Moisés to^{2} tyʉ'^{2}
Dios 'e tyiin^{2}gɨ?
37 Joon Jesús gajin'^{2}in:
—Cwoli'iin^{212}mo'o Dios tyi'i jiin'^{13} la'a 'e
seen^{21}un, joon jiin'^{13} la'a 'e 'ɨ^{1}-'o'o. Jo 'iin^{212}gɨ'ɨ
jiin'^{13}xʉ fee'^{1}gɨ lagɨ 'iin^{212}u'un Dios tyi'i.
38 'E loo^{1} 'e júu^{3} 'e tyiin^{2}gɨ nifu la jee^{212} jilaa'^{21}.
39 Joon la joon lɨ júu^{3} lɨ gatɨ́^{2} tún^{2} 'e jin'^{2}:
“Cwoli'iin^{212}mo'o jileei'^{21} tsaruu'^{21}'u lawa 'wo'o.”
40 Tsʉ 'e júu^{3} tún^{2} lo 'e tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} tya' jilaa'^{21} júu^{3} 'e
catyiia^{2} tya' Moisés coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'e ga'e^{1} 'in tsá^{2}
gacwoo^{21}o júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1}.

¿'Iin-gɨ jóon^{1} 'in Cristo no?

41 La jee^{212} téen^{2}mogɨ tsá^{2} fariseos coon'^{13} Jesús
42 joon gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ Jesús 'ii:
—¿'Ee 'ɨ^{1}-'oo' cwáain^{1} tya' Cristo? ¿'Iin-gɨ jóon^{1} no?
'Ido-gɨ gañii^{1}i:
—Jóon^{1} David 'ino.
43 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ii:
—Wa'a la joon, ¿'ee lɨ' gaunsii^{21}in David Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ'
coon'^{13} 'ii'^{21} tya' Espíritu Tyʉ́^{2} tya' Dios? Tsʉ David
do gajin'^{2}in:
44 Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ' Dios Jmii^{21} jin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ' tyiia:
“Ní^{2} lɨ' cwóo^{3}oo tsáa^{1} ca mi tyée^{13}na 'in 'eei'^{1} 'nʉ
'wii^{212} tɨ́ɨ^{13}'ɨ.”

45 Wana gajin'^{2} 'in David do “Ña'ñ~~ʉ~~'^{1}~~ʉ~~'” mo na-
gafaa'^{21}a cwáain^{1} tya' Cristo, ¿xiiala 'e lí^{2} 'e líi^{2}in
jóon^{1} David 'in Cristo no?
46 Joon jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} jo galɨ'^{2}ɨ gañii^{1}i jiin'^{13}x~~ʉ~~.
Joon ca jm~~ɨɨ~~^{212} joon lɨ ngó^{1}gɨ jo gata'^{2}gɨ tsá^{2} wa'a 'e
unngɨɨ^{1}gɨ Jesús.

23

Cwo'^{1}o Jesús tsaa^{2} 'in tsá^{2} fariseos coon'^{13} 'in tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley

1 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} fúui^{1} téein^{2} do
coon'^{13} tsá^{2} tya'a:
2 —'In tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley coon'^{13} 'in tsá^{2} fariseos née^{1}i
'áan^{3} tya' Moisés.
3 Joon 'naa' jmaa^{2}aa' n~~úʉ~~^{13}~~ʉʉ~~' ce jilaa'^{21} 'e jin'^{2}in
pe jo jmaa^{2}aa' la jmoo^{1}o ts~~ʉ~~ jo jmoo^{1}o jiin'^{13} la
jin'^{2}in.
4 Ts~~ʉ~~ coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'e jin'^{2}in 'e lɨ la lɨ coon^{21}
laa^{212} 'e 'ii^{21} 'áai^{1} ce jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} jo lí^{2} roon'^{21}, joon
'ii ty~~ʉ~~'^{2}~~ʉ~~ to^{2} cón^{2} tsá^{2} 'e laa^{212} do pe 'ii-gɨ jo 'ee
uncoon'^{13}on jiin'^{13}x~~ʉ~~.
5 'Y~~ʉ~~ to^{2} jmoo^{1}o jilaa'^{21} 'e jøø^{2} tsá^{2}. T~~í~~^{2}-tsi 'in tsá^{2}
do ng~~ɨɨ~~^{1}ɨ sɨ'ñ~~úʉ~~^{13} tuloo^{21} pi'^{3} 'e taa'^{13} mo'jí^{2} 'e toon^{212}
júu^{3} tya' Dios tya'tyí^{1}. Sɨ'ñ~~úʉ~~^{13} jon 'e tuloo^{21} pi'^{3} do
cwáa^{1}a. Pe 'in tsá^{2} do coo'^{13}gɨ tuloo^{21} pi'^{3} tya'a lagɨ
'in catyaai^{2} do. Joongɨ t~~í~~^{2}-tsi jmoo^{1}o cwaa^{21} po'^{3} ñi^{1}
sɨ'~~ɨɨ~~^{13} 'ée^{2} sɨɨn'^{13}ɨn.
6 Joon 'iin^{212}in 'in tsá^{2} do cwá^{2}a jmai'^{2} lɨ ty~~ú~~^{2}-~~ʉ~~
mo née^{1}i gøø'^{21}ø coon'^{13} tsá^{2}. 'Iin^{212}in jon cwá^{1}a ni
'mosíi^{1} 'e tyiin^{2} nifú^{2} 'e sá^{2} in~~ʉʉ~~ cwo'^{1} sinagoga.

7 'Iin^{212}in 'e fee'^{21} tsá^{2} 'ii coon'tun mo jiin'^{1} tsá^{2} 'ii jee^{212} 'nɯ́^{1}, 'e sɨɨ'^{21} tsá^{2} 'ii: “Rabbi”, 'e 'øøi'^{21}-tsi tsá^{2}, tɨfo'^{2} tyi' —jin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ tsá^{2} fúui^{1} do.

8 Joon faa'^{21}gɨ Jesús jin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ tsá^{2} tya'a:

—'Naa' jo cweei^{1} sɨɨ'^{21} tsá^{2} 'naa': “Tɨfo'^{2} tyi'”, tsɯ 'naa' lɨ́ɨ^{1}naa' tsaruui'^{21} tsá^{2} joon jaan^{21}mo tɨfo'^{2} tyii' seein^{21} jiin'^{13} Cristo.

9 Joon jo fú^{2}uu' jiin'^{13} jaain^{21}: “Ñɯ'^{1}ɯ'”, ni cwoo'^{13} juncwii^{21} tsɯ jaan^{21}mo Jmii^{21} tsá^{2} seein^{21} 'in tyíin^{1} ñɯ'fú^{2}.

10 Jo cweei^{1} sɨɨ'^{21} tsá^{2} 'naa': “Ñi'fii^{21}i'”, tsɯ jiin'^{13} Cristo lɨ́ɨ^{1}i fii^{212} tsá^{2}.

11 Tsɯ jee^{212} 'naa' 'in unjíi^{2}in 'in catyaai^{2}gɨ, 'ii 'in feei'^{1}gɨ.

12 Tsɯ jileei'^{21} 'in jmoo^{1}o cøøi'^{13}gɨ yaai 'ii 'in pi'^{3}gɨ tyani Ña'ñɯ'^{1}ɯ' pe 'in jmoo^{1}o pi'^{3}gɨ yaai 'ii 'in cøøi'^{13}gɨ —jin'^{2} Jesús.

13 Joon gajøø^{2}ø Jesús lɨ téein^{2} tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley coon'^{13} tsá^{2} fariseos joon gajin'^{2}in:

—¡Fúu^{2} 'naa', tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley coon'^{13} 'naa' tsá^{2} fariseos, tsá^{2} 'in sɨsɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e 'ɨ^{1}-tsi la jmoo^{1} 'naa'!, tsɯ jnɨɨ'^{13}moo' wa tsataai^{212} tsá^{2} lɨ tyɯ'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2}. Pe tyíin^{3} 'naa' jo cwotáan^{2}naa' lɨ tyɯ'^{2} Dios to^{2} jon'gɨ cwoo^{2}oo' tsataai^{212} 'in catyaai^{2}gɨ 'in 'iin^{212}in tsataai^{2}.

14 '¡Fúu^{2} 'naa', tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley coon'^{13} 'naa' tsá^{2} fariseos, tsá^{2} 'in sɨsɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e 'ɨ^{1}-tsi la jmoo^{1} 'naa'! Tsɯ 'woo'^{13}naa' 'nɯ́^{1} 'yiia'nɨ́ɨ^{2} joongɨ fó^{2}oo' júu^{3} tyɯ́^{2} 'e cwaa^{21} lɨ́ɨ^{1} wa iun'goo^{21} tsá^{2} 'naa'. Tsɯ 'wii'^{13} joon imoo^{2}oo' wúu^{1} 'áai^{1}gɨ.

15 ’¡Fúu² 'naa', tɨfo'² tya' ley coon'¹³ 'naa' tsá² fariseos, tsá² 'in sɨsɨ́ɨ²i 'ɨ¹-tsi la 'e jmoo¹ 'naa'! Tsʉ 'naa' cwolíin²naa' 'naa'²¹naa' xʉfiin'¹³ jaain²¹ tsá² 'in lí² nuu¹un júu³ tyʉ́² tyii' 'e xiiala un'goo²¹ 'naa' Dios tyii'. Cwolíin²naa' la caain²¹ ni cwoo'¹³ juncwii²¹ 'naa'²¹naa' 'in tsá² do, joon mi tyeei¹ 'naa' jaain²¹ 'in nuu¹un júu³ tyii' jmée¹³naa' 'in tsá² do tún² 'ii'¹³gɨ lɨ́ɨ¹i jóon¹ 'in 'lɨɨi'³ lagɨ 'naa'.

16 ’¡Fúu² 'naa', tsá² 'in coon'²¹ tóo² yaanaa'!, 'naa' fó²oo': “Wa 'ɨɨ¹ɨ tsá² júu³ 'ée¹ tsá² cwo'¹ fee'¹ si' Jerusalén jo 'ee to² 'íi³in 'e júu³ joon fó²oo' 'naa'. Pe wana 'ɨɨ¹ɨ tsá² júu³ 'ée¹ tsá² cwanáa¹ 'e sá² inʉʉ cwo'¹ do 'e joon 'ná¹ untsín¹ tsá² júu³ do fó²oo' 'naa'.”

17 ¡Tsá² bón¹ 'naa' joongɨ tiuu² 'naa'! ¿'Ee 'e tyiin²gɨ: 'e cwanáa¹ do owa 'e cwo'¹ 'e si'² jmoo¹o cwaai'³ 'e cwanáa¹ do?

18 Joongɨ fó²oo' 'naa': “Wa 'ɨɨ¹ɨ tsá² júu³ 'ée¹ tsá² altar, jo tséin¹ 'e júu³ joon, pe wana 'ɨɨ¹ɨ tsá² júu³ 'ée¹ tsá² 'e roon¹on ni altar do 'e joon 'ná¹ untsín² tsá² 'e júu³ do.”

19 ¡Tsá² bón¹ 'naa' joongɨ tiuu² 'naa'! ¿'Ee 'e tyiin²gɨ: owa 'e roon¹on ni altar do owa 'ña'a altar do 'ee 'e jmoo¹o licwaai'³ 'e roon¹on ni do?

20 Tsʉ jileei'²¹ 'in 'e¹ altar do 'e¹o jon jilaa'²¹ 'e ná¹a ni do.

21 La joon jon 'in 'e¹ cwo'¹ do 'ée¹mo jon Dios Jmii²¹ 'in tyíin¹ ñʉ'fú², 'in jmoo¹o cwaai'³ 'e cwo'¹ do.

22 Joon jileei'²¹ 'in 'e¹ ñʉ'fú² 'ee¹o jon lɨ sɨlɨɨ²¹² tya' Dios 'ée¹mo jon Dios 'in tyíin¹ do.

23 ’¡Fúu² 'naa', tɨfo'² tya' ley joon 'naa' tsá²

fariseos! ¡Tsá^{2} 'in sɨsɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'e jmoo^{1}o 'naa'! Cwó^{2} 'naa' Dios ca'ii'^{13} jee^{212} dyá^{2} 'ii'^{13} tya' jilaa'^{21} 'oo^{2} tya' 'uunñi^{2} pe jo coon^{2}oon' cwáain^{1} 'e júu^{3} 'e tyiin^{2}gɨ lagɨ 'e jmaa^{2}aa' 'ii'^{21} røø^{21}, joon lagɨ jmaa^{2}aa' feei'^{1}-'oo' tya' tsá^{2}, lagɨ 'e tsáai^{1}-'oo' Dios. 'Ná^{1}-a jmaa^{2}aa' jilaa'^{21} 'elo joon jo 'iin^{2}-'oo' jmaa^{2}aa' 'e catyiia^{2} do.

24 ¡Tsá^{2} 'in coon'^{21} tóo^{2} yaamo 'naa'! ¡Tyíi^{13} 'naa' lu^{1} mo 'yuu^{2}i 'e 'uu^{2}uu' pe jo lí^{2}ii' 'nɨɨ'^{13}naa' jaain^{21} camello!

25 '¡Fúu^{2} 'naa', tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley coon'^{13} 'naa' tsá^{2} fariseos! ¡Tsá^{2} 'in sɨsɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'e jmoo^{1}o 'naa'! 'Naa' rúun^{13}uun' 'naa' tyʉ́^{2} lɨ' caluu vaso coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} wúun^{1} 'e jmaa'^{13}naa' to^{2} pe coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} 'e niga'uun^{212}uun' sɨ røø^{2}mo tsi do. Sɨrøø^{2}mo jon jiin'^{13} coon'^{13} 'e 'yaa^{1}-'oo'.

26 Tsá^{2} tiui^{2} 'naa', tsá^{2} fariseo: 'Ná^{1} rúu^{13}naa' vasos coon'^{13} wúun^{1} tyii' lɨ tsi nifu, joon coon'^{13} la joon ilityʉ́^{2}-u lɨ' caluu jon.

27 '¡Fúu^{2} 'naa', tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley coon'^{13} 'naa' tsá^{2} fariseos! ¡Tsá^{2} 'in sɨsɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'e jmoo^{1}o 'naa'! Lɨ́ɨ^{1}naa' la lɨ 'nʉ́^{1} pi'^{3} lɨ sɨ'aai^{212} 'lɨɨ^{212} 'e gasuun^{1} tsá^{2} loo^{212} jnéei^{1} taa^{21} 'ya'^{2}gɨ pe lɨ tsi jmai'^{2} moo^{1} tya' 'lɨɨ^{212} taa'^{13} tsi.

28 La joon jon 'naa' tyʉ́^{2}-ʉ jnée^{1}naa' lɨ caluu jøø^{2}i tsá^{2} 'naa' pe lɨ' tsi alma tyii' sɨrøøi^{2} tóo^{2} 'e coon^{2}oon' tsá^{2} coon'^{13} jilaa'^{21} nii^{212} 'e gó^{2}.

29 '¡Fúu^{2} 'naa', tɨfo'^{2} tya' ley coon'^{13} 'naa' tsá^{2} fariseos! ¡Tsá^{2} 'in sɨsɨ́ɨ^{2}i 'e 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'e jmoo^{1}o 'naa'! Jmaa^{2}aa' 'nʉ́^{1} pi'^{3} tya' tsá^{2} 'in najúin^{1}, 'in gacwó^{2}

júu^{3} Dios la mo jéei^{1}, joon jmaa^{2}aa' 'ya'^{2}gɨ lɨ sɨ'aai^{212} 'in tsá^{2} tyúi^{1}.

30 Joon fó^{2}oo' 'naa': “Wa mo'o ni'i sáan^{2}a'an mo nigaliseein^{21} 'lɨɨ^{212} tsacøøi'^{13} tyii'i jo gajngaa'^{13}na'a 'in tsá^{2} 'in gacwó^{2} júu^{3} tya' Dios la nigajngaai'^{12} tsacøøi'^{13} tyii'i.”

31 Joon coon'^{13} la joon jmóo'^{13}naa' júu^{3} 'e lɨ́ɨ^{1}naa' jún^{2} tya' 'in tsá^{2} 'in nigajngaai'^{12} 'in tsá^{2} 'in nigacwó^{2} júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1}.

32 ¡Untséin^{1}naa' jiin'^{13} la niga'láa^{2} tsacøøi'^{13} tyii' 'wii^{212} jmaa^{1}a!

33 ’Jóon^{1} mɨɨ'^{21} 'lɨɨ'^{3}mo 'naa'. Coonti jo ilaa^{21}naa' 'e wúu^{1} ní^{2} tsá^{2} lɨ 'ii^{21}.

34 Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon isɨ́ɨ^{3}na tsá^{2} 'in cwo'^{1} 'naa' júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} tyiia coon'^{13} tsá^{2} jmɨɨ^{212}-tsi coon'^{13} tɨfo'^{2} 'in 'e'^{2} 'naa' júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} tyiia. Pe 'naa' ijngaa'^{13}naa' 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13} joon 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ taa^{13}naa' tsaa'^{2} crúu^{13}. Joon 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13}gɨ ipoo^{212}naa' inʉʉ cwo'^{1} sinagogas tyii', icwolíin^{2}naa' cwo'øø^{21}naa' la coon^{21} fuu^{21} lɨ tsalíin^{2} 'ido.

35 Coon'^{13} la joon ilí^{2} tsaa^{2} tyii' tya' jilaa'^{21} jmɨ^{1} 'e nigatuun^{21}un tya' 'in tsá^{2} tyúi^{1} 'in nigajngaai'^{12} tsá^{2}. Ilí^{2} tsaa^{2} tyii' tya' jileei'^{21} 'in najúin^{1} joon 'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} coon'^{13} Abel, 'in tsá^{2} tyúi^{1} 'in gajngaa'^{12}i nifu, ca Zacarías, jóon^{1} Berequías, 'in gajngaai'^{12} tsá^{2} Israel tyani cwo'^{1} lɨ si'^{2} altar.

36 'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', jilaa'^{21} 'elo ilí^{2} tsaa^{2} tya' 'in tsá^{2} seein^{21} nano.

Gatyi'^{2}i Jesús xuui^{212}-tsi 'wii^{212} tya' Jerusalén

Joon gajin'^{2}in Jesús:

37 —¡'Áai^{1} xuui^{212}-tsii tyii' tsá^{2} seein^{21} Jerusalén! Tsʉ nigajngaa'^{12}naa' 'in tsá^{2} cwó^{2} júu^{3} tyʉ́^{2} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1} joongɨ nigatyuu'^{13}naa' cuun^{212} 'in tsá^{2} 'in gasii^{21}in Dios tyan^{1} júu^{3} tya'a. ¡'Áai gali'iin^{212}na ilicaan^{21}naa' coon'^{13} jna 'láai^{2} naa'^{13} la uncaain^{21} tui'yiia^{212} jóon^{1}on nʉ' cwáa^{1}a pe jo gali'iin^{212}naa'!

38 Pe nano nigatʉ́ʉ^{2} Dios fuu^{21} goo^{2}oo' joon lí^{2} jmaa^{2}aa' jiin'^{13} la 'iin^{212}naa'.

39 Tsʉ fuu^{212}uu 'naa' jo máai^{13}gɨɨ' jna no ca mi fó^{2}oo': “Nicwaa'^{3}mo 'in nijó^{1} no coon'^{13} 'e sii^{21} Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ'.”

24

Jmoo^{1}o Jesús júu^{3} 'e tɨ lɨ fíin^{2}mo tsá^{2} 'e cwo'^{1} fee'^{1} si'^{2} do

1 Joon gacwo'ɨ́ɨ^{1}ɨ Jesús 'e cwo'^{1} fee'^{1} do joon lɨ nangaa'^{13}i 'yuui fu^{1} gangatyéen^{1}in tsá^{2} tya' lɨ ngóo^{1}o joon ga'láa^{2} tsá^{2} tya'a 'wii^{212} jin'^{2}in xiiala 'ya'^{2}gɨ 'e cwo'^{1} do.

2 Pe Jesús gañii^{1}i jin'^{2}in:

—Jøø^{2}øø' jilaa'^{21} 'elo. 'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', Ce jiin'^{13} coon^{21} cuun^{212} wa' iján^{2}an sɨfúui^{1}gɨ do, i'iin^{2}mo tsá^{2} coonti.

Jmoo^{1}o Jesús júu^{3} 'e lisá^{2} 'láai^{2} 'ii'^{13} li^{2} la nʉ'gɨ i'iin^{2} juncwii^{21}

3 Joon gangalíin^{2}mo fu moo'^{21} sii^{21} Olivos. Joon do-o gacwó^{2} Jesús joon tsá^{2} tya'a la 'oo'^{21} yaai gatyalíin^{2} lɨ tyíin^{1} Jesús joon gajin'^{2}in:

—'Ii^{212}i'i fu'^{2}'u jna'a lɨ́ɨ^{13}gɨ ilí^{2} jilaa'^{21} 'elo. ¿'Ee li^{2} ilisá^{2} 'e line^{2}e'e mi ñí^{2}'i joongɨ mi tɨ́^{2} i'iin^{2} juncwii^{21}?

4 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ tsá^{2} tya'a:

—Jo cwoo^{2}oo' wa'a coon'^{21} tsá^{2} 'naa' tóo^{2}.
5 Ts~~ʉ~~ fúu^{1}mo 'in jalíin^{2} coon'^{13} 'e sii^{21} jna ijin'^{2}in: “Jna-a Cristo joon, Dios gasii^{1}in jna 'e jmáa^{3}aa tiin'^{13}naa'.” Joon icoon'^{21} 'in tsá^{2} do tóo^{2} tsá^{2} fúui^{1} 'áai^{1}.
6 Imoo^{2}oo' ico'^{2} tsá^{2} 'nii^{21} joon, in~~ʉʉ~~^{2}~~ʉʉ~~n' 'e faa'^{21}a tsá^{2} tya' 'nii^{21} pe jo foo'^{13}naa' ts~~ʉ~~ jilaa'^{21} 'elo 'ná^{1} ilí^{2}, pe jo mo tɨ́^{2}gɨ lɨ tyéi^{1} mi lí^{2} 'elo.
7 Ts~~ʉ~~ coon^{21} nación intíin^{1}in coon'^{13} coon^{21} nación xiia'^{21}, la joon jon fuu^{21} intíin^{1}in coon'^{13} fuu^{21} xiia'^{21}. Joon la caain^{21} lí^{2} 'í^{2} 'oo^{2}, joongɨ lí^{2} 'í^{2} jmoowúu^{1} joon injøø'^{21} 'wó^{2} 'áai^{1}.
8 Pe coon'^{13} la joon i'láa^{2} 'wiin^{212} wúu^{1} iní^{2} tsá^{2}.

9 ’Joon ijaain'^{21} tsá^{2} 'naa' tyani tsaa'to^{2} ijmee'^{21}i 'naa' joon ijngaa'^{12}mo 'inlɨ́ɨi^{13}. Joon ili'eei'^{1} jileei'^{21} tsá^{2} taain^{21} juncwii^{21} 'naa' 'wii'^{13} cwáain^{1} tyiajna.
10 Joon mi ngɨ́ɨ^{1} joon fúu^{1}mo tsá^{2} 'in tiu^{2}mo jna joon ili'eei'^{1} tsaruu'^{21}i, i'nɨ́ɨ^{1}i la jaain^{21} la jaain^{21}.
11 Fúu^{1}mo tsá^{2} tajuui^{21} ijalíin^{2} jin'^{2}in 'e faa'^{21}a cwáain^{1} tya' Dios joon icoon'^{21} tsá^{2} tóo^{2} fúui^{1} 'áai^{1}.
12 Joon jo 'ee li'iin^{212}gɨ tsaruu'^{21}i la jaain^{21} la jaain^{21} ts~~ʉ~~ 'áai^{1}gɨ ilisá^{2} jilaa'^{21} 'e gó^{2}.
13 Pe jileei'^{21} 'in jmá^{1}a taa'^{21} ca lɨ tyéi^{1} itiin'^{13}mo 'i.
14 Joon ingɨ́^{1} tsá^{2} la caain^{21} juncwii^{21} icwó^{2}o júu^{3} ty~~ʉ~~^{2} tya' xiiala ity~~ʉ~~'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2} 'e iliñí^{2} jileei'^{21} tsá^{2}. Joon mi yuui'^{13} joonityé^{1}mo.

15 ’Joon mi moo^{2}oo' siin'^{12} lɨ jo tɨ́ɨ^{2}i siin'^{13}in 'in un'lɨɨ'^{3}, siin'^{13}in lɨ cwaai'^{3} jiin'^{13} lagɨ jin'^{2}in 'in tsá^{2} Dañiel do 'in gacwó^{2} júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1} —cwo'øøi'^{21}-tsi 'in nuu^{1}un 'e júu^{3} lo—,

16 jileei'^{21} 'naa' tsá^{2} seein^{21} Judea 'ná^{1} cwiin^{2}iin' fu moo'^{21}.
17 Joon mi tí^{2} jmɨɨ^{212} joon wa téein^{1} tsá^{2} yʉ'ʉ 'núʉ^{1}ʉ jo^{1} litiin^{1} tsataai^{212} tsá^{2} inʉʉ tya'a 'e wó^{1}o tsá^{2} 'e sá^{2} tya'a.
18 Joon 'in jmoo^{1}o to^{2} jee^{212} tyiia^{21} jo litiin^{1} tsatyi-ian^{1} sɨin'^{13}ɨn.
19 ¡Fúu^{2} 'in tsamí^{2} tyéen^{1}in yʉʉn^{21} mi tí^{2} jmɨɨ^{212} joon! ¡Fúu^{2} jon 'in tsamí^{2} 'in nijéei^{1} yʉʉn^{21} cuu'^{21} tuu'^{21}!
20 Mɨ́ɨ^{13}ɨ' tyani Dios wa jo tsatiin'^{13} cwiin^{2}iin' mi tí^{2} jiin^{21} cwíi^{2} sɨ jmɨɨ^{212} 'ii'^{21} woo'^{21} tsá^{2} 'ee.
21 Tsʉ ilisá^{2} goon^{21} wúu^{1} iní^{2}i tsá^{2} 'e 'gøøi'^{13}gɨ 'áai^{1} lagɨ nilisá^{2} la jéei^{1}, 'gøøi'^{13}gɨ 'áai^{1} jon lagɨ ilisá^{2} mi li cɨɨin^{2}gɨ.
22 Joon wana jo tyuu'^{13}i Dios 'e ní^{2} tsá^{2} wúu^{1} do jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} jo taa'^{21} 'e wúu^{1} ní^{2} tsá^{2} do ilí^{2} itiin'^{13}in. Pe tsʉ 'wii'^{13} 'iin^{212}mo Dios 'in nigatyii'^{13}in ityuu'^{13}mo 'e wúu^{1} iní^{2} tsá^{2} do.
23 ’Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon wana sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ tsá^{2} 'naa' jin'^{2}in: “Jøø^{2}øø', no siin'^{21} Cristo, 'in gasii^{1}in Dios 'e jmaa^{1}a tiin'^{13} tsá^{2}” sɨ jin'^{2}in 'ee: “Jøø^{2}øø', do-o siin'^{21}in”, jo jai'^{2} cwolíi^{2}naa'.
24 Tsʉ iliseein^{21} tsá^{2} 'in lɨ́ɨ^{1}i la lɨ́ɨ^{1}i Cristo pe jo jo'^{1}, iliseein^{21} jon tsá^{2} ijin'^{2}in 'e lɨ́ɨ^{1}i tsá^{2} 'in cwó^{2} júu^{3} tya' Dios pe jo jo'^{1}. Joon 'in tsá^{2} do ijmáa^{1}a li^{2} 'e coo'^{13} 'áai^{1} joon coon'^{13} milagros tya'a icoon'^{21} tsá^{2} tóo^{2}. Ca 'in nigatyii'^{13}in Dios 'iin^{212}in coon'^{21} tóo^{2} wu xʉ'ʉ lii'^{1}i.
25 Nigajmaa'^{13}oo 'naa' júu^{3} jéei^{1}gɨ
26 tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon wa sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ tsá^{2} 'naa': “Do-o taain^{2}

lɨ' cwoo'^{13} tyɯɯn^{21} lɨ jo 'in tsá^{2} néei^{1}", jo cwolíin^{2}naa' do, sɨ wa jin'^{2}in tsá^{2} sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'naa' 'ee; "lo tyíin^{1} 'in cristo do tsi inɯɯ", jo jai'^{2} cwolíin^{2}naa'.

27 Tsɯ mi cwéi^{1}na 'e lɨ la lɨ coon^{21} jí^{2} cwaain'ñá^{3} 'e jná^{2} joo'^{21} ca tɨ' lɨ 'yeei^{21} ñi'^{1} joongɨ ca tɨ' lɨ yooi'^{13} ñi'^{1}. La joon ilí^{2} mi cwéei^{2}na 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2}.

28 Lɨ raain^{1} 'lɨɨ^{212} do-o sɨcaain^{21} tuu'^{1} —jin'^{2} Jesús.

Xiiala ilí^{2} mi jó^{1} 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2}

Faa'^{21}gɨ Jesús jin'^{2}in:

29 —Joon tsifu mi ngɨɨi^{1} 'e jmɨɨ^{212} 'e ní^{2} tsá^{2} wúu^{1} do i'ɨɨ^{1}ɨ nɯɯ^{21} lɨ 'ii^{21} ñi'^{1} joon jo 'yiia^{21} sɨɨ'^{21} sá^{2}gɨ. Ixuu'^{21}mo nɯ́ɯ^{1} fu ñɯ'fú^{2} joon jilaa'^{21} 'e sá^{2} tya'cwii^{21} ilisɨ́ɨ^{2}i.

30 Joon iní^{2} tsá^{2} yɯ' juncwii^{21} li^{2} 'e tɨ lí^{2} jó^{1} 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2}. Joon jileei'^{21} tsá^{2} taain^{212} juncwii^{21} ityi'^{2}i xuui^{212}-tsi joon iní^{2}mo jna, 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2}, goo^{212}oo jee^{212} jníi^{1} tya'cwii^{21} joon fee'^{1} 'ii'^{21} i'óo^{3}oo joon 'ya'^{2}gɨ 'áai^{1} ijnée^{2}na.

31 Joon mi 'íin^{2}in lúu^{1} tá^{2} lɨɨlɨ^{1} ityɯ'^{3}ɯɯ to^{2} ángeles tyiia 'e tsauncaain^{21} jileei'^{21} 'in gatiin'^{13}in, 'in néei^{1} la caain^{21} ni cwoo'^{13} juncwii^{21}.

32 'Tyaan^{2}aan' cwáain^{1} 'e júu^{3} jmoo^{1}o 'mó^{2} cwaríi^{3}: Mo 'yeei'^{21} 'nii^{212} sii'^{21} tya'a joon nii'^{13} mo'^{3} tya'a joon ñii^{21}oo'^{21} 'e tɨ li tɨ́^{2} jiin^{21} 'yiia^{21}.

33 Coon'^{13} la joon jon mi moo^{2}oo' ngɨ́ɨ^{1} jilaa'^{21} 'e gafuu^{212}uu 'naa' lí^{2} iñí^{2}ii' la joon 'e tɨ lɨ tyé^{1}mo juncwii^{21}.

34 'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', Jilaa'^{21} 'elo ilí^{2} la jéei^{1}gɨ ijúuin^{2} 'in tsá^{2} taain^{212} nicwoo'^{13} juncwii^{21}.

35 Iyuun'^{13}mo yʉ' juncwii^{21} coon'^{13} ni'wó^{2} pe jiin'^{13} coon^{21} júu^{3} tyiia wa jo tsatiin'^{13} ilí^{2}.

36 ’Pe jo 'in ñí^{2} jiin'^{13} jaain^{21} 'ee 'ii'^{21} sɨ 'ee jmɨɨ^{212} 'ee ijó^{1} 'ido. 'In ángeles néei^{1} ñʉ'fú^{2} jo ñii^{1}i, jon'gɨ ñi^{1} jon 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2} do. Jiin'^{13} 'ña'a Dios Jmii^{21} ñii^{1}i.

37 ’La gajmaa^{1}a tsá^{2} mo galiseein^{21} Noé la joon jon ilí^{2} mi jó^{1} 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2}.

38 Mo galiseein^{21} Noé la nʉ'gɨ ijó^{1} jmɨ́^{1} 'in tsá^{2} seein^{21} yiia'^{13} joon^{21} taain^{212} 'uun'^{21}, gøø'^{21}ø, joon cui'^{2}cwoo^{21}o joon cuu'^{13}mo cwoo^{21}o jóon^{1}on jon ca jmɨɨ^{212} mo ngataai^{2} Noé coon'^{13} familia tya'a tsi arca do.

39 Jo gaunjíi^{2}in 'in tsá^{2} do ca mo gangó^{1} jmɨ́^{1} 'áai^{1} joon nigajúun^{1}mo jilee'^{21}mo.

40 Joon mi jó^{1} 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2}, gái^{1} 'in taain^{212} jee^{212} tyiia^{21} joon jaan^{21}mo 'in tøø^{1}ø joon 'in jaain^{21} do injaan^{21}o do-o.

41 Joon gái^{1} tsamɨ́^{2} 'in taai^{2} tsí^{1}, joon jaan^{21}mo 'in tøø^{1}ø jaain^{21}gɨ 'in ján^{2}.

42 ’Cwoseen^{21}naa' tsá^{2} 'in ñii^{212}-tsi tsʉ jo ñí^{2} 'naa' 'ee 'ii'^{21} ijó^{1} Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ'.

43 Tsʉ ñí^{2} 'naa' wana niliñí^{2} jaain^{21} fii^{212} 'nʉ́^{1} 'ee 'ii'^{21} ijó^{1} jaain^{21} 'uun^{21} mo 'woo^{1} li'^{2}o jmoo^{1}o jo cwó^{1} tsataai^{2} 'in 'uun^{21} do.

44 Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon 'ná^{1} niná^{1} tyʉ́^{2} tyii' tsʉ mo jo 'in 'ɨ^{1}-tsi ijó^{1} Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2} coon^{21} 'in cwéei^{1} la no-o —jin'^{2} Jesús.

Lawa jaain^{21} tsa'leei'^{13} 'in tyúi^{1} coon'^{13} jaain^{21} tsa'leei'^{13} 'in gó^{2}

Faa'^{21}gɨ Jesús jin'^{2}in:

45 —Wa tyʉ'^{2} jaain^{21} ñi'fii^{212} to^{2} jaain^{21} tsa'leei'^{13} tya'a 'e cwo'^{1}o 'in catyaai^{2} do 'í^{1} 'e dø'^{2}ø mi tɨ 'ii'^{21} 'e dø'^{2} tsá^{2}, ¿'ee ijmoo^{1}o jaain^{21} tsa'leei'^{13} 'in tyúi^{1} joon 'in 'øøi'^{21}-tsi?

46 Jløø'^{3}mo 'in tsa'leei'^{13} do wa tyee'^{1}i ñi'fii^{212}i nigajmaa^{1}a jiin'^{13} la to^{2} nigatyʉ'^{2}ʉ 'ido.

47 'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', 'in ñi'fii^{212} do icwo'^{1} 'in tsa'leei'^{13} tyúi^{1} do 'e tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} jilaa'^{21} 'e 'oo^{1}o.

48 Pe wana 'in tsa'leei'^{13} do 'in gó^{2} 'ii joon in'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'e ili'ii^{212}mogɨ ñi'fii^{212}i

49 joon i'láa^{2} 'wii^{212} jmee'^{21}mo 'in catyaai^{2} do joon 'in 'uun'^{21}un dø'^{1}ø coon'^{13} tsá^{2} 'íin^{1}.

50 Pe xʉ coon^{21} jmii^{212} mo jo gajéen^{1} ni 'in ñi'fii^{212}i do, jmii^{212} joon gacwée^{1}mo 'ido.

51 Joon i'e'^{2}e 'ido 'ii wúu^{1} 'áai^{1}gɨ. Ipíi^{2}in 'in ñi'fii^{212} do 'ii lɨ taai^{212} 'in sɨsíi^{2}i 'e 'ɨ^{1}-tsi 'e jmoo^{1}o. Joon do-o ityi'^{2}o lixuui^{212}-tsi 'áai^{1} joon icuu'^{21}i moojóon^{1}on —jin'^{2} Jesús sii'^{21}ɨ tsá^{2} tya'a.

25

Lawa dyéi^{1} simí^{2}

1 Faa'^{21}gɨ Jesús jin'^{2}in:

—Joon 'e tyʉ'^{2} Dios to^{2} tsá^{2} lɨ la líii^{1} dyéi^{1} simí^{2} 'in ngalíin^{2} lɨ cui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o tsá^{2}. Joon la jaain^{21} 'in simí^{2} do tyaan^{1}an jmaai'^{2} coon^{21} candi'^{3} lɨ sɨ'o^{2} aceite 'e coo^{21}. Itsalíin^{2} tsajéen^{1}in 'in tsá^{2} cui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o do.

2 Pe 'ñéei^{2} 'in simí^{2} do jo tsáa^{1}-tsi pe 'in 'ñéei^{2} do ñíi^{2}mo-tsi 'áai^{1}.

3 'In 'ñéei^{2} 'in jo tsáa^{1}-tsi do tyaan^{1}an candi'^{3} tya'a pe jo 'e aceite nityaan^{1}gɨ líi^{2}.

4 'In 'ñéei^{2} do ñíi^{2}gɨ-tsi 'áai^{1} tyaan^{1}an candi'^{3} tya'a
joon tyaan^{1}gɨxʉ aceite 'e lɨ́ɨ^{1}gɨxʉ.
5 Pe gali'ɨɨ^{212}mo 'in tsá^{2} cui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o do joon
gatsá^{2} jalicwúu^{2}i jilee'^{21}mo. Joon gacwúu^{2}mota.
6 Joon mo gatɨ́^{2} tyiianúu^{1} joon ganúu^{2}un ga'oo^{1}o
tsá^{2} jin'^{2}in: "'Woo^{21}naa', cwounjiin'^{1}naa' tsʉ no-o ni
jalíin^{2} 'in tsá^{2} 'in cui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o do."
7 Joon garoon^{1}o jileei'^{21} do gatyaa^{1} tyʉ́^{2} candi'^{3}
tya'a.
8 Joon 'in 'ñéei^{2} 'in jo tsáa^{1}-tsi jin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in
catyaai^{2} do: "Láa^{13} 'guu^{1}u candi'^{3} tyii'i, cwó^{2}xʉʉ'
aceite tyii' 'ná^{2}a'a."
9 Pe 'e catyaai^{2} do gañii^{1}i jin'^{2}in: "'Esa lí^{2} tsʉ jo
líin^{2} 'elo tyijna'a. Cwolíin^{2}naa' lɨ 'nɨɨ^{1}ɨ, joon ló^{2}xʉʉ'
'e tyii'."
10 Pe la 'ɨɨ^{212} ngalíin^{2} ngalá^{1} aceite tya'a do
gatyalíin^{2} 'in tsá^{2} 'in cui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o do. Joon 'in sɨmɨ́^{2}
'in naná^{1} tyʉ́^{2} tya'a gangatáa^{2}i inʉʉ coon'^{13} 'in tsá^{2}
'in cui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o do. Joon gajnii^{1}o 'ooca'nʉ́^{1} do.
11 Mi yuui'^{13} joon gatyalíin^{2} 'in sɨmɨ́^{2} catyaai^{2} do
gajin'^{2}in: "¡'Náa^{1} 'ooca'nʉ́^{1} lo tsataai^{212} fu tsi!"
12 Pe 'in tsá^{2} 'in cui'^{2} cwoo^{21}o gañii^{1}i: "'E la ja'^{2}mo
fuu^{212}uu 'naa' jo cwíi^{3}na 'naa'."

13 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} do:

—Cwoseen^{21}naa' ñí^{2}-'oo' tsʉ jo ñí^{2}ii' 'ee jmɨɨ^{212} sɨ
'ee 'ii'^{21} 'ee mi jó^{1} 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2}.

Júu^{3} cwáain^{1} 'e ga'e'^{2}e Jesús tsá^{2} tya' cuu^{2} 'e 'oo^{1}o tsá^{2}

14 ”E tyʉ'2 Dios to2 tsá2 'e lɨ la lɨ́ɨi1 jaain21 tsá2 'e tɨ lɨ cwo'ɨ́ɨ1 fuu21 goo1o joon gatø'2ø tsa'leei'13 tya'a gacwo'1o cuu2.

15 ’Jaain21 gacwo'1o 'ná2 mil cuu2 joon 'in jaain21 dogɨ gacwo'1o tún2 mil. 'In lɨ gatɨ́2 gaai21 do gacwo'1o coon21 mil cuu2. Gacwo'1o la jaain21 jiin'13 la lí1 lii'1i 'ido jmaa1a to2. Mo ngayuui'13 joon ngoo21o 'in tsá2 fii212 cuu2 do lɨ wíin2.

16 Joon 'in tsa'leei'13 do 'in ga'ii'21 'ñá2 mil cuu2 galó1 'e 'nɨɨ1ɨ coon'13 cuu2 do joon gauntsi1 'ñá2 mil tya'a.

17 La joon jon 'in ga'ii'21 tún2 mil cuu2 do gauntsi1 jon tún2 mil.

18 Pe 'in ga'ii'21 coon21 mil cuu2 do joon gangóo1on gangataan'1an nʉ' 'wó2 'edo.

19 ’Wóo2xʉ ningó1 mo gatyei'2 fii212 cuu2 do. Joon gajmaa'13a cwáain1 coon'13 'in tsá2 'in cwo'1o cuu2 do.

20 Nifu gatyía1 'in gacwo'1o 'ñá2 mil cuu2 do joon gajon'2on 'ido 'e 'ñá2 mil 'e gauntsi1 'ido. Joon gajin'2in sɨɨ'21ɨ fii212i: “Ñi'fí2i', gacwoo13'o jna 'ñá2 mil cuu2 joon saan'13'an 'ñá2 mil-gɨ 'e galɨ'2ɨ gauntsi1.”

21 Joon fii212 do gajin'2in: “Tyʉ́2-ʉ, jaain21 tsa'leei'13 'in tyú1mo 'nʉ, jo cu'2-tsii coon'13 'nʉ. Joon tsʉ 'wii'13 gajmaa2'a røø21 coon'13 'e xʉ gacwo'3oo 'nʉ icwo'3oo 'nʉ lɨ́ɨ1gɨ. Ngɨɨi212 fu lɨ tyíin13na joon jmaa2'a jløø'3u coon'13 jna.”

22 Mo ngayuui'13 joon gatyía1 'in tsa'leei'13 lɨ gatɨ́2 gái2 'in ga'ii'21 tún2 mil cuu2 joon gajin'2in sɨɨ'21ɨ

fii212 do: “Ñi'fí2i', gacwoo13'o jna tún2 mil cuu2 joon saan'13'an tún2 mil-gɨ 'e galɨ'2ɨ gauntsi1.”

23 Ñi'fii212 gajin'2in sɨɨ'21ɨ 'ido: “Tyʉ́2-ʉ, jaain21 tsa'leei'13 'in tyú1mo 'nʉ, jo cu'2-tsii coon'13 'nʉ. Joon tsʉ 'wii'13 gajmaa2'a røø21 coon'13 'e xʉ gacwo'3oo 'nʉ icwo'3oo 'nʉ lɨ́ɨ1gɨ. Ngɨɨi212 lɨ tyíin13na joon jmaa2'a jløø'3u coon'13 jna.”

24 Pe mo gatyía1 'in ga'ii'21 coon21 mil cuu2 do. Joon gajin'2in sɨɨ'21ɨ ñi'fii212i: “Ñi'fii212i', ñí2oo 'e jaain21 tsá2 'wa'2-tsi 'nʉ. Wuu2'u cwuu21 lɨ jo gajñi2'i joongɨ coon2'on lɨ jo 'ee to2 gajmaa2'a.

25 Tsʉ 'wii'13 joon gafoo'13moo joon gato'1oo 'e cuu2 do nʉ' 'wó2. Lo náa1 'e gatɨ́ɨ2u.”

26 Joon gañii1i 'in ñi'fii212 do gajin'2in: “Tsa'leei'13 'in gó2 'nʉ, fu'2mo 'nʉ. Nañí2o'o 'e wúu3na cwuu21 lɨ jo gajñíi3ii joon cóon13oon lɨ jo 'ee to2 gajmáa3aa.

27 Tsʉ 'wii'13 joon wa mo gata'2a cuu2 lɨ cwáain2 tsi1 joon lisá2 lɨ́ɨ1gɨ tyiia.”

28 Joon gajin'2in fii212 cuu2 sɨɨ'21ɨ 'in tsá2 téein2 do: “Tyi2 'e coon21 mil cuu2 do joon cwo'2oo' 'in 'oo1o dyá2 mil do.

29 Tsʉ 'in 'oo1o 'láai2gɨ iñíi2i ca sái1 tya'a, pe 'iin 'in jo 'e 'oo1o 'e 'woo1gɨ 'e xʉ 'e 'oo1o do.

30 Joon 'in tsa'leei'13 'in jo 'e to2 'íin3 píi2naa' fu caluu lɨ nʉʉ21 joon do-o ityi'2i 'áai1 joongɨ icuu'21i moojóon1on”, jin'2 røøi13 do —jin'2 Jesús.

Mi jó1 Jesús ijmáa1a 'ii'21 tya' tsá2

Faa'21gɨ Jesús jin'2in:

31 —Joon mi jó¹ 'in Ruui'²¹ Tsá² ijó¹ lawa Rééi¹ tyíin¹ lɨ sɨlɨɨ²¹² 'ya'²gɨ 'áai¹ joon la cu'² lɨ' lɨ tyíin¹in do
inéei¹ ángeles tya'a.
32 Joon jileei'²¹ tsá² taain²¹² juncwii²¹ ilicaain²¹ tyaníi¹i. Joon 'in Rééi¹³ do injmáa¹a tún² poo²¹² 'in
tsá² do. Injmáa¹a la jmoo¹o tsá² 'in 'aa¹i joo'saa'²¹, ijmáa¹a coon'²¹ 'in joo'saa'²¹ coon'¹³ 'in joo'²¹ chivo
33 joon isiin'¹³in 'in joo'saa'²¹ do lɨ' caai²¹ tsáa¹ joon 'in joo'²¹ chivo do-gɨ isiin'¹³in lɨ' caai²¹ tooi²¹².
34 Joon 'in Rééi¹³ Tsá² do ijin'²in sɨɨ'²¹ɨ 'in téein² lɨ' cwoo²¹o tsáa¹ do: "Ñilíin²naa' jileei'²¹ 'naa' 'in
nigauncwaai'³ Ñʉ'³ʉʉ. Ngɨɨ²¹²naa' lɨ tyʉ'² Dios to² lɨ naná¹ tyʉ́² tyi'naa' ca mo garón² juncwii²¹.
35 Tsʉ mo gatsá² un'áa³na, 'naa' gacwoo²oo' jna 'e gagø'¹øø, la joon jon mo gatsá² unjmɨɨ²¹na, 'naa'a
jon gacwoo²oo' jna 'e gagu'¹uu. Joon mo gangɨ́³ɨɨ 'e jo cwíi²naa' jna gatee²oo' jna inʉʉ tyii'.
36 Joon mo gangɨ́³ɨɨ jo sɨn'³ɨɨn sá² gacwó²oo' jna. Joon mo galitsaa'¹³aa gañifee'¹³moo' jna. Joon mo
'ú³uu 'nʉñí³ ñijøø²¹²moo' jna jon."
37 Joon 'in tsá² tyúi¹ 'in téein² lɨ' cwoo²¹o Rééi¹³ do tsáa¹ ijin'²in: "Ña'ñʉ'¹ʉ', ¿lɨɨgɨ ganee²¹²na'a 'nʉ 'e
un'aa²u'u joon gacwóo¹³o'o 'nʉ 'e gatyee'²'e? Joon, ¿lɨɨgɨ ganee²¹²na'a 'nʉ 'e unjmɨɨ²¹u'un 'e gacwóo¹³o'o
'nʉ 'e ga'iin'²'in?
38 La joon jon, ¿lɨɨgɨ ganee²¹²na'a 'nʉ 'e jo cwii¹na'a 'nʉ joon gatee²e'e 'nʉ fu tyii'i sɨ jo sɨɨn'²¹'ɨn 'oo²'o 'ee
joon gacwóo¹³o'o 'nʉ sɨɨn'²¹'ɨn?
39 ¿Lɨɨgɨ jon nigalitsaa'¹³ 'nʉ sɨ ni'u'²u 'nʉñí³ 'ee 'e ningafee'¹³na'a 'nʉ?"
40 Joon iñí¹i 'in Rééi¹³ do: "'E la ja'²mo fuu²¹²uu

'naa', doñi'ee 'e tyʉ́^{2} 'e nigajmaa^{2}aa' tya' ruu'^{21}na, xʉfiin'^{13}, 'in 'wéei^{1}gɨ, lawa'a gajmaa^{2}aa' tyiia", gajin'^{2} Rééi^{13} do.

41 'Joon injin'^{2} 'in Rééi^{13} do sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} téein^{2} lɨ' cwoo^{21}o tooin^{212}: "Jeen'^{13}naa' coon'^{13} jna jileei'^{21} 'in 'eei'^{1} Dios. Cwolíin^{2}naa' lɨ 'ii^{21} lɨ nigatyaa^{1}a Dios tyʉ́^{2} tya' 'in 'lɨɨi'^{3} coon'^{13} 'ɨɨ'^{13} tya'a lɨ coo^{21} jɨ́^{2} coon^{21} tøø^{2}mo jon.

42 Gatsá^{2} un'áa^{3}na pe 'naa' jo 'ee gacwó^{1}oo' jna joon gatsá^{2} unjmɨɨ^{21}na jon'gɨ'ɨ 'e joon gacwó^{2}oo' jna jon.

43 Joon mo gangɨ́^{3}ɨɨ 'e jo cwíi^{2}naa' jna pe 'naa'gɨɨ' jo gatee^{2}ee' jna fu inʉʉ tyii'. Gali'náa^{3}aa sɨn'^{3}ɨɨn pe 'naa' jo 'ee gacwó^{2}oo' jna. Galitsaa'^{13}aa joongɨ ga'uu^{212}uu 'nʉñí^{3} pe 'naa'gɨɨ' jo 'ee ñifee'^{13}naa' jna."

44 Joon 'in tsá^{2} do injin'^{2}in: "Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ', ¿lɨɨgɨ ganee^{212}na'a 'nʉ 'e un'aa^{2}u'u sɨ 'e unjmɨɨ^{21}u'un 'ee sɨ gangɨ'^{1}'ɨ 'e jo cwíi^{2}na'a 'nʉ sɨ jo sɨɨn'^{21}'ɨn sá^{2} 'ee, sɨ tsaa'^{13}'a 'ee sɨ ga'u^{2}'u 'nʉñí^{3} 'ee joon jo gauncoon'^{13} jna'a 'nʉ?"

45 Joon iñí^{1}i 'in Rééi^{13} do: "E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', doñi'ee 'e tyʉ́^{2} 'e jo nigajmaa^{2}aa' tya' 'in tsá^{2} 'wéei^{1} lo lawa'a jo 'ee tyʉ́^{2} gajmaa^{2}aa' tya' jna-a jon."

46 Joon 'in gó^{2} do itsalíin^{2} lɨ ní^{2}i wúu^{1} coon^{21} tøø^{2}mo joon 'in tsá^{2} tyúi^{1} do tsataai^{2} lɨ seein^{21} tyʉ́^{2} coon^{21} tøø^{2}mo.

26

Cwó^{2} tsá^{2} júu^{3} ruu'^{21}i xiiala ilí^{2} li'^{3}i Jesús

1 Joon mo gatséi[1] faa'[21]a Jesús 'e júu[3] lo gajin'[2]in
sɨɨ'[21]ɨ tsá[2] tya'a:
2 —Niñí[2]oo' jee[212] tún[2] jmɨɨ[212] itɨ́[2] jmɨɨ[212] cwaa'[21]
jmɨɨ[212] 'e unsii[21] tsá[2] Israel, pascua. Joon ijaan'[21]mo
tsá[2] jna, 'e lɨ́ɨ[1]na Ruu'[21]na Tsá[2], itéen[1]in tsá[2] jna
tsaa'[1] crúu[13].
3 Joon 'in tyʉ'[2] to[2] tya' untsá[2] coon'[13] 'in tɨfo'[2] tya'
ley coon'[13] tsacøøi'[13] tya' tsá[2] Israel gauncaain[21]
yaai tyani 'nʉ́[1] lɨ tyíin[1] Caifás 'in tyʉ́[2] to[2] nifu tya'
untsá[2] do.
4 Joon do-o gasɨ́ɨ[2]i xiiala ijmáa[1]a insaan'[1]an Jesús
coon'[13] júu[3] tajuu[21] joon ijnga'[2]mo 'ido.
5 —Pe jo lí[2] jee[212] jmɨɨ[212] jee[212] —gajin'[2]in— tsʉ
ito'[2] tsá[2] mɨɨ'[13] 'áai[1].

Jaain[21] tsamɨ́[2] gadʉʉ'[1]ʉ jmɨɨ[21] jmafuu[21] tya' Jesús

6 Joon la 'ɨɨ[212] taain[1] Jesús fuu[21] Betania tyíin[1]in
tya' Simón, 'in nigacón[2] jmoowúu[1] 'e jgoo'[21] tya'a.
7 Joon ga'í[2]i jaain[21] tsamɨ́[2] 'in tyán[1]an coon[21] sɨ́[2]
lɨ cuun[212] alabastro sɨ'o[2] jmɨɨ[21] jmafuu[21]. Joon 'e
jmɨɨ[21] jmafuu[21] do 'áai[1] tyíin[1] cuu[2]. Ga'í[2] 'in tsamɨ́[2]
do tya' Simón. Joon la jee[212] tyíin[1] Jesús lɨ si'[2] mesa
joon ga'ee[2]e 'in tsamɨ́[2] do 'e jmɨɨ[21] jmafuu[21] do yʉ'
tyi[2] Jesús.
8 Joon mo ganí[2] tsá[2] tya' Jesús 'elo gatsá[2] 'nii'[21]-tsi
gajin'[2]in:
—¿'Ee galɨ'[2]ɨ 'e un'ɨ́ɨ[1]ɨ 'in tsamɨ́[2] no 'e jmɨɨ[21] jma-
fuu[21] no?
9 Li[2]-i tsa'nɨɨ[21]ɨ' no, lɨ́ɨ[1] incɨ́in[1] 'e no. Joon lí[2]-i
cwoo[13]o' tsá[2] tañíi[2].
10 Joon mo galili'[3]i Jesús xiiala sɨ́ɨ[2]i 'ido joon
gajin'[2]in:

—¿'Ee lɨ' untyíi² 'naa' 'in tsamɨ́² lo? 'E nigajmaa¹a no 'e tyʉ́²-ʉ no tyiia.

11 Coon²¹ tøø²mo taan²¹²naa' coon'¹³ 'in tañíi² pe jna jo tyíin¹³na jee²¹² 'naa' coon²¹ tøøi².

12 'A nisuun¹un 'in tsamɨ́² no 'e jmɨɨ²¹ jmafuu²¹ lo tyiia lawa 'e tyaa¹ tyʉ́² 'e tɨ li 'á¹moo.

13 'E la ja'²mo fuu²¹²uu 'naa', doñixiia' la 'úui¹ juncwii²¹ 'e cwó¹ tsá² júu³ tyʉ́² tya' xiiala itiin'¹³ tsá² joongɨ ityá²a tsá² júu³ la lɨ' 'e gajmaa¹a 'in tsamɨ́² lo. Joon itɨ'²-tsi tsá² 'ii —jin'² Jesús

Gajmaa¹a Judas júu³ røø²¹ coon'¹³ tsá² i'nɨ́ɨ¹i Jesús

14 Joon jaain²¹ jee²¹² 'in dyatooin¹ tsá² tya' Jesús, 'in sii²¹ Judas Iscariote, gangó¹o ngafee'¹³i 'in tyʉ'² to² tya' untsá²

15 joon gajin'²in:

—¿Xiiati cuu² cwoo²oo' wa' jaan'¹³na Jesús do tyii'?

Joon 'in tsá² do gacwo'¹o Judas dyadya¹ cuu² cwataa²¹.

16 Joon tsifu joon ga'láa² Judas 'wii²¹² 'noo'¹o xiiala lí² jaan'²¹in Jesús.

Mo gagøø'²¹ø Jesús coon'¹³ tsá² tya'a lɨ gatséi¹

17 Joon mo ga'láa² 'wii²¹² jmɨɨ²¹² coon²¹ tya' 'e jmɨɨ²¹² gatɨ́² do mo gøø'²¹ø tsá² 'iñi'¹ 'e jo tyiian'³ jeei¹, 'in tsá² tya' Jesús gangatyéen¹in lɨ tyíin¹ Jesús joon gaunngɨɨ¹ɨ:

—¿Xiia 'iin²¹²u'un ityaa²¹a'a tyʉ́² ityee²e' tya' jmɨɨ²¹² pascua lo?

18 Joon gañii¹i:

—Cwolíin^{2}naa' lɨ náa^{1} fuu^{21} no joon cwosii'^{13}duu' jaain^{21} tsá^{2} tyíin^{1} do joon fú^{2}uu': “Tɨfó^{2} tyi' jin'^{2}in: 'E tɨ lɨ tɨ́^{2} 'ii'^{21} tya'a joon fu tyi'i 'iin^{212}in jmaa'^{13}a jmɨɨ^{212} pascua coon'^{13} tsá^{2} tya'a.”

19 Joon 'in tsá^{2} tya' Jesús do gajmaa^{1}a la to^{2} tyʉ'^{2}ʉ joon gatyaa^{1} tyʉ́^{2} idø'^{2}ø tya' jmɨɨ^{212} pascua do.

20 Joon mo canʉʉ^{21} jmɨɨ^{212} joon nanéei^{1} Jesús coon'^{13} dyatooin^{1} tsá^{2} tya'a idø'^{2}ø.

21 Joon la jee^{212} lɨ néei^{1} gøø'^{21}ø gajin'^{2}in Jesús:

—'E la ja'^{2}mo fuu^{212}uu 'naa', jmoo^{21} joon jaain^{21} jee^{212} 'naa' in'nɨ́ɨ^{13}naa' jna^{2}.

22 Joon tsifu joon gajmaa^{1}a tsá^{2} tya'a fa'í^{3} 'áai^{1}. Joon garóon^{2}on tɨ' jaain^{21} tɨ' jaain^{21} gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ Jesús:

—Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ', ¿tɨ jna-a 'i?

23 Joon gañii^{1}i Jesús gajin'^{2}in:

—'In tyé^{3}e'e coon^{21} wúu^{1} coon'^{13}, 'i-i 'i in'nɨ́^{1}i jna.

24 'Ná^{1}-a tsín^{1} jiin'^{13} la jin'^{2} ni jí^{2} tya' Dios cwáain^{1} tya' 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2} pe ifúu^{2} 'in 'nɨ́^{1}i Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2} do. Tyʉ́^{2}gɨ tya'a wa mo'o jo galiseen^{21}mo.

25 Joon Judas, 'in tɨ li 'nɨ́^{1}i 'ii, gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jesús:

—Tɨfo'^{2} tyi', ¿tɨ jna-a 'i?

Joon Jesús gañii^{1}i gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Judas jin'^{2}in:

—Jiin'^{13} la joon niga'ɨ^{1}-'o'o 'nʉ.

26 Joon la jee^{212} gøø'^{21}ø gatɨɨ^{21}i Jesús coon^{21} 'iñi'^{1}, gacwo'^{1}o 'maai'^{13} Dios, joon gajmaa^{1}a jmai'^{2}xʉ jee^{212} tsá^{2} tya'a joon gajin'^{2}in:

—Tyee^{2}ee', tsʉ la lɨ ngú^{1} taan^{2}moo lo.

27 Mo ngayuui'13 joon gatɨɨ21i coon21 po'3xʉ lɨ
sɨ'ó1o jmɨ'3 wuunjøø'3 joon gacwo'1o 'maai'13 Dios.
Mo ngayuui'13 joon gacwo'1o tsá2 tya'a gajin'2in:
—'Iin21iin' 'elo jileei'21 'naa',
28 tsʉ 'e lɨ la lɨ jmɨ1 'øø3moo lo 'e tɨ li tʉ́n1ʉn joon
coon'13 'elo itsín1 'e júu3 'múui2. Joon 'e jmɨ1 'øø3na
itʉ́n1ʉn lo i'iin2 tsaa2 tya' tsá2 fúui1.
29 Pe fuu212uu 'naa' jo 'e i'né3e'gɨ' caain21 'e jmɨ'3
wuunjøø'3 lo coon'13 'naa' ca mi tɨ jmɨɨ212 ityʉ'2
Ñʉ'3ʉʉ tó2 tsá2, joon jmɨɨ212 joon i'né3e' tún1 coon'13
'naa'.

Jmo'2 Jesús júu3 Tʉ́3 'e ijin'2in 'e jo cwii1in Jesús

30 Joon mo ngayuui'13 ga'øø1ø coon21 Salmo joon
ngalíin2mo coon'13 tsá2 tya'a fu yʉ' moo'21 Olivos.
31 Joon gajin'2 Jesús sɨɨ'21ɨ tsá2 tya'a do:
—'E 'woo1 no jilee'21naa' ixée1mo-'oo' coon'13 jna
tsʉ ni jí2 tya' Dios 'e jin'2in: "Ijngaa'12moo 'in 'aa1i
joo'saa'21 joon ixée2i joo'saa'21 tya'a."
32 Pe mi yuui'13 injmá1a Dios injiin'1in jna iníi3ii
jéei13gɨ lagɨ 'naa' fu lɨ sii21 Galilea.
33 Pe jin'2 Tʉ́3 gañii1i:
—Xʉfiin'13 jileei'21 'in catyaai2 no ixée2i-tsi
coon'13 'nʉ pe jna lo jo jmɨɨ212 xée2i-tsii coon'13
'nʉ.
34 Pe Jesús gajin'2in gasɨɨ'21ɨ Tʉ́3 do:
—'E la ja'2mo fuu212uu 'nʉ, 'nɨ1 naa'13 ifoo13'o 'e jo
cwii1un jna la nʉ'gɨ i'oo1o tuuitsáa2.
35 Pe Tʉ́3 do-gɨ gajin'2in tún1:
—Xʉfiin'13 júun3moo coon'13 'nʉ pe jo fo'3oo wa'a
jo cwii1na 'nʉ.
Joon la joon jon gajin'2 'in catyaai2 do jon.

Faa'21a Jesús júu3 tyʉ́2 fu lɨ sii21 Getsemaní

36 Joon gatyalíin2 Jesús coon'13 tsá2 tya'a coon21 lɨ sii21 Getsemaní joon Jesús gajin'2in:

—Ní2duu' lo la 'ɨɨ212 níi3ii nifo'3oo júu3 tyʉ́2 lɨ'do.

37 Joon gajée1mo Tʉ́3 coon'13 'in gái1 jóon1 Zebedeo ngalíin2 coon'13. Joon Jesús gatsá2 goon21 'e fa'í3 lɨ́ɨ2i 'áai1 joongɨ gajmaa1a cu'2-tsi 'ña'a 'áai1.

38 Joon gajin'2in:

—'E fa'í3 'e seen2na lo 'e lɨ'ɨ ijúun2moo. Ján2duu' lo joon jmaa2aa' lí2ii' coon'13 jna.

39 Joon gangó1o Jesús capi'3 nifugɨxʉ joon gatyíi2a lɨ' ri'íi2in ni 'wó2 gamɨɨ1ɨ tyani Dios jin'2in:

—Ñʉ'3, wa xʉ'ʉ lí2 'e jo móo3oo ilí2no pe jo cwolí2 jiin'13 la 'iin212 jna, cwolí2 jiin'13 la 'iin212 'nʉ-ʉ.

40 Joon ganga'2mo tún1 fu lɨ néei1 'in gaai21 tsá2 tya'a joon nateei'13 'ido cwuu21mo. Joon gajin'2in sɨɨ'21ɨ Tʉ́3:

—¿Tɨ jo nilii1i 'naa' 'e jo cwuu21naa' coon'13 jna coon21 hora?

41 Jmaa2aa' lí2ii' joon faa2aa' júu3 tyʉ́2 'e jo xuu'21naa' ja'cwoo21 'in 'lɨɨi'3. 'E la ja'2mo 'ɨ1-tsi tsá2 jmáa1a 'e tyʉ́2 pe2 ngʉ́1 taain212 jo cwo1.

42 Gangó1 Jesús tún1 ngafee'13i Dios jin'2in:

—Ñʉ'3, wana jo lí2 'e cuu'13u imóo3oo wúu1 no pe cwolí2 jiin'13 la niga'ɨ1-'o'o2 'nʉ.

43 Joon ganga'2mo tún1 joon, joon nateei'13 'ido cwuu21mo tún1 tsʉ 'áai1 jlɨɨ1ɨ unníi1i.

44 Joon jo gatø'2gɨ 'ido gango1o tún1 ngafaa'12a júu3 tyʉ́2 lɨ gatɨ́2 'nɨ1 naa'13 do. Gajin'2in la nigajin' do tún1.

45 Joon ganga'^{2}mo tún^{1} lɨ tee'^{1}i 'in gaai^{21} tsá^{2} tya' do joon gajin'^{2}in:

—Cwocwuu^{21}mogɨɨ', cwo'ii'^{1}xʉ 'wó^{2}oo'. Tsʉ gatɨ́^{2} 'ii'^{21} ijaain'^{1} tsá^{2} 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2} ja'cwoo^{21}o 'in tsá^{2} røøi^{21} tsaa^{2}.

46 Raan^{21}naa' no, moo^{21}o' tsʉ no-o nijó^{1} 'in 'nɨ́ɨi^{1} jna do.

Joon itøø^{2} tsá^{2} Jesús 'e sɨ'ñú^{1}mo

47 La jee^{212} faa'^{21}gɨ Jesús siin'^{13}in gatyía^{1} Judas, 'in lɨ́ɨ^{1}i tsá^{2} tya'a jee^{212} 'in dyatooin^{1} do, coon'^{13} tsá^{2} fúui^{1} lɨɨ^{1}. Joon 'in tsá^{2} do tyaan^{1}an ñí^{3} espadas tyaan^{1}an jon 'no'^{3} 'mó^{2} gatyalíin^{2} to^{2} gatyʉ'^{2} 'in tsá^{2} tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} untsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'in tsacøøi'^{13} tya' tsá^{2} Israel.

48 Joon Judas do, 'in i'nɨ́ɨ^{1}i Jesús, ni gasɨ́ɨ^{2}i júu^{3} coon'^{13} 'in tsá^{2} do xiiala li^{2} ijmáa^{1}a gajin'^{2}in:

—'In jun'^{3}uun caain^{21} ju'^{2} 'ii do. 'I-i 'in saan'^{13}naa'.

49 Joon gangatyéen^{1}in lɨ siin'^{12} Jesús joon gajin'^{2}in:

—¡'Aa^{212}mo'o, tɨfo'^{2} tyi'!

Joon gajun'^{2}un caain^{21} ju'^{2} 'ido.

50 Jesús gañii^{1}i:

—Ru'^{1}u', ¿'ee to^{2} ñí^{2}'i?

Joon tsifu joon gasan'^{2}mo 'in tsá^{2} do Jesús joon gatøø^{2}o 'ido sɨ'ñú^{1}mo.

51 Joon jaain^{21} jee^{212} 'in tsá^{2} tya'a do gasø'^{2}ø ñí^{3} tya'a joon gatyʉ'^{2}ʉ cataain^{212} loocwóo^{1}o jaain^{21} tsa'leei'^{13} tya' 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} tya' untsá^{2} nifu.

52 Pe Jesús gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ido:

—Taan'^{1} ñí^{3} tyi'i tsi 'nʉ́^{1} tya'a. Tsʉ jileei'^{21} 'in jngaai'^{12} tsá^{2} coon'^{13} ñí^{3} coon'^{13} 'ñí^{3}-i jon ijúun^{2}in.

53 ¿Tɨ jo ñí²'i, lí²-i fuu²¹² jna Ñʉ'³ʉʉ joon 'ii tsifu insii¹in setenta mil ángeles iun'øø¹i jna?
54 Pe wa'a lí² la joon, ¿xiiala itsín¹ jiin'¹³ la jin'² ni jí² tya' Dios, xiiala 'ná¹ ilí²?
55 Joon gajin'² Jesús sɨɨ'²¹ɨ 'in tsá² fúui¹ do:
—¿'Ee lɨ' ñilíin²naa' saan'¹³aan' 'no'³ 'mó² coon'¹³ ñí³ itøø²øø' jna lawa jaain²¹ 'uun²¹? Tsʉ la coon²¹ jmɨɨ²¹² tyíin¹na inʉʉ cwo'¹ fee'¹ do 'e'³ee 'naa' júu³ tyʉ́² joon jo mo gaseen'²¹naa' jna.
56 Pe la lo-o galɨ́² 'e gatsín¹ júu³ tya' Dios 'e gataan¹an ni mo'jí² 'in tsá² cwo¹ júu³ tya' Dios la mo jéei¹.
Joon 'in tsá² tya' Jesús do gacwiin¹o gatiu²mo Jesús 'ña'a do.

Jesús nasiin'¹in tyani jileei'¹³ 'in tyʉ'² to² tya' tsá² Israel

57 Joon 'in tsá² fúui¹ do 'in gasain'² Jesús joon gangajaa²¹² ni'i 'ido tyani Caifás, 'i-i 'in nifu 'in tyʉ'² to² tya' untsá². Joon do-o nisɨcaain²¹ tsacøøi'¹³ coon'¹³ tɨfo'² tya' ley.
58 Pe Tʉ́³ do gangaa'¹³i cɨ́ɨn²mo caluu do joon gatyee'¹³i tya'i tyi¹ lɨ si'² 'nʉ́¹ lɨ néei¹ 'in tyʉ'² to² nifu do. Joon do-o gacwó² Tʉ́³ caluu do coon'¹³ 'in 'ɨɨ'¹³ tya' 'in tsá² tyʉ'² to² do. 'E 'iin²¹²in jøø²ø xiiala itsangɨɨ¹i Jesús.
59 Joon 'in tyʉ'² to² tya' untsá² do coon'¹³ 'in tsacøøi'¹³ coon'¹³ jileei'²¹ 'in catyaai²gɨ 'in tyʉ'² to², 'in sii²¹ Junta Suprema, ga'noo'¹on 'ee tsaa² ili-jmáa¹a tya' Jesús, fiin'¹³ coon'¹³ júu³ tajuu²¹ joon ilí² jnga'¹ni 'ido.

60 Pe jo 'ee tsaa^{2} tya' Jesús gatsaa'^{1}a jiin'^{13} coon^{21}
joongɨ lɨɨlí^{1} fúui^{1} tsá^{2} taai^{2} jmoo^{1}o júu^{3} tajuu^{21}. Pe
mo ga'yá^{2} gatsín^{1} garoon^{1}on gái^{1} tajuui^{21},
61 'in gajin'^{2}in:
—Niganɨɨ^{21}ɨ'ɨ jin'^{2} 'in tsañɨɨ'^{1} no: "Jna-a lí^{2}
fiin^{1}na 'e cwo'^{1} fee'^{1} tya' Dios no, joon jee^{212} 'nɨ^{1}
jmɨɨ^{212} lí^{2} jmaa'^{13}aa tún^{1}."
62 Joon 'in nifu 'in tyɨ'^{2} to^{2} jee^{212} untsá^{2} ga-
roon^{1}on, joon gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jesús:
—¿Tɨ jo ngɨɨ^{2}'ɨ coonti? ¿'Ee 'e tsaa^{2} jmoo^{1}o 'in tsá^{2}
no tyi'i?
63 Pe Jesús-gɨ gajaan^{1}an tii^{2}. Joon 'in nifu 'in tyɨ'^{2}
to^{2} jee^{212} untsá^{2} do gajin'^{2}in tún^{1} gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jesús:
—Tyani Dios, 'in jiin'^{1}, sii'^{13} jna'a, ¿tɨ 'nɨ-ɨ Cristo
Jóon^{1} Dios?
64 Joon Jesús gañii^{1}i gajin'^{2}in:
—'Ii-gɨ jna jiin'^{13} la foo'^{21} 'nɨ. Joongɨ fuu^{212}uu
'naa' imoo^{2}oo' 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2} tyíin^{1}in lɨ' cwoo^{21}o
Dios tsáa^{1}. Joon 'in Dios do lí^{2} jmáa^{1}a jilaa'^{21} 'e
'iin^{212}in. Imoo^{2}oo' 'in Ruui'^{21} Tsá^{2} do ijó^{1} jee^{212} jníi^{1}
tya'cwii^{21}.
65 Joon Caifás do ga'gɨɨ^{1}ɨ sɨɨn'^{13}ɨn joon gajin'^{2}in:
—'In tsañɨɨ'^{1} lo nigafaa'^{21}a 'e lawa Dios 'ii. Jo
'néi^{1}-gɨ tsá^{2} 'in jmá^{1} júu^{3} røø^{21}. Jileei'^{21} 'naa' ni-
ganúɨ^{13}ɨɨ' jilaa'^{21} júu^{3} gó^{2} 'e gafaa'^{21}a.
66 ¿Xiiagɨ la 'ɨ^{1}-'oo' 'naa'?
Joon 'in tsá^{2} néei^{1} do gajin'^{2}in:
—'Ná^{1} júun^{2}mo 'ino 'wii'^{13} tsaa^{2} tya'a.
67 Joon ga'ñíi^{1} 'in tsá^{2} do ni^{2} Jesús joongɨ
gajmee'^{21}mo 'ido joongɨ gajnáa^{1}a ni^{2} Jesús.
68 Joon gajin'^{2}in 'in tsá^{2} do:

—'Ñʉ-ʉ lɨ́ɨ^{1}u'u Cristo 'in gasiin^{1} Dios, laa'^{13} jmaa^{2}'a júu^{3}, ¿'iin gatyuun^{1}in 'nʉ?

Jo 'iin^{212}in Tʉ́^{3} jmáa^{1}a júu^{3} 'e cwii^{1}in Jesús

69 Joon la jee^{212} siin'^{12} Jesús tyani 'in tsá^{2} do Tʉ́^{3}-gɨ tyíin^{1}in fu caluu tya'i tyi^{1}. Joon jaain^{21} 'yiia^{212} 'in jmoo^{1}o 'e gø'^{2} Caifás do gangatyéen^{1}in lɨ tyíin^{1} Tʉ́^{3} joon gajin'^{2} 'in tsamɨ́^{2} do:

—'Nʉ jon 'in ngɨ^{1} coon'^{13} Jesús 'in jó^{2} Galilea.

70 Pe Tʉ́^{3} do-gɨ jo garøø^{1}i tyani 'in tsá^{2} fúui^{1} néei^{1} do, gajin'^{2}in:

—Jo ñí^{3}ii 'ee 'e foo'^{21}'o no.

71 Joon gajeein'^{21}gɨxʉ Tʉ́^{3} lɨ tyíin^{1}in do joon gangó^{1} tyan'gɨxʉ lɨ tyí^{3} 'oo^{2} 'yá^{2} lɨ 'wooi^{21} tsá^{2}. Joon jaain^{21}gɨ 'in gangaa^{1}i 'ii joon gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in téein^{2} do:

—'In tsañʉʉ'^{1} no ngɨɨ^{1}o 'ino jon coon'^{13} Jesús tsá^{2} Nazaret.

72 Joon xiia'^{21}gɨ tún^{1} jo garøø^{1}i Tʉ́^{3} tún^{1} ga'íi^{1}i Dios gajin'^{2}in:

—Jo cwii^{1}na 'in tsañʉʉ'^{1} no.

73 Joon xʉʉ lɨ'ɨɨi^{212}xʉ joon mo gangatyéen^{1}in 'in néei^{1} do lɨ siin'^{12} Tʉ́^{3} joon gajin'^{2}in:

—'E la ja'^{2}mo, 'nʉ lɨ́ɨ^{1}u'u jaain^{21} jee^{212} 'ino tsʉ no li^{2} la faa'^{21} 'ido-o foo'^{21} 'nʉ.

74 Joon 'láa^{2} Tʉ́^{3} 'wii^{212} ga'íi^{1}i Dios jin'^{2}in:

—Wa jo fo'^{3}oo 'e la jai'^{2} ijmee'^{21}mo Dios jna, jo cwii^{1}na 'in tsañʉʉ'^{1} no.

Joon tsifu joon ga'oo^{1}o jaain^{21} tuuitsáa^{2}.

75 Joon gatɨ'^{2}-tsi Tʉ́^{3} jiin'^{13} la nigajin'^{2} Jesús gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ii mo gajin'^{2}in: “La nʉ'gɨ i'óo^{1}o tuuitsáa^{2}, 'nɨ^{1} naa'^{13} nifaa'^{13}'a 'e jo cwii^{1}u'u jna.” Joon mo

gatɨ'^{2}-tsi Tʉ́^{3} 'e júu^{3} do gacwo'ɨ́ɨ^{1}o fu jee^{212} 'nʉ́^{1} joon gatyi'^{2}o xuui^{212}-tsi 'áai^{1}.

27

Gangajée^{13}i tsá^{2} Jesús tyani Pilato

1 Joon mo gajná^{2} do joon gasɨ́ɨ^{2}i røø^{21} jileei'^{21} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} tya' untsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'in tsacøøi'^{13} tya' tsá^{2} Israel xiiala ilijúuin^{2} Jesús.
2 Joon gangajée^{13}mo Jesús sɨ'ñúu^{1}mo tyani Poncio Pilato 'in lɨ́ɨ^{1}i to^{2} gobernador.

Mo gajúuin^{2} Judas

3 Joon mo galiñii^{1}i Judas, 'in ga'nɨɨi^{1} Jesús, 'e nisɨɨ^{21}i tsá^{2} røø^{21} xiiala ijúuin^{2} Jesús gajoo'^{21}o-tsi 'áai^{1} joon ngajoon'^{13}o 'ido 'e dyadya^{1} cuu^{2} cwataa^{21} tya' 'in tsá^{2} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} tya' untsá^{2} joongɨ tya' 'in tsacøøi'^{13} do.
4 Joon gajin'^{2} Judas sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} do:
—Jna-a niga'noo^{212}oo tsaa^{2} mo ga'nɨ́^{3}na jaain^{21} tsañʉʉ'^{1} 'in jo 'ee tsaa^{2} tya'a sá^{2}.
'In tsá^{2} do-gɨ gañii^{1}i:
—Jo 'ee cwáain^{1} tyijna'a 'e joon 'e cwáain^{1} jon 'e tyi'nʉ 'woo'o joon.
5 Joon Judas coon^{21} gadya'^{2} goon^{21} la no-o 'e cuu^{2} do ni 'wó^{2} inʉʉ cwo'^{1} fee'^{1} do. Joon gacwo'ɨ́ɨ^{1}o do joon nga'nʉʉ^{21}ʉ 'nii^{212} luu^{212}u 'ña'a, joon coon'^{13} la joon gajngaa'^{12}mo 'ña'a.
6 Joon 'in tsá^{2} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} tya' untsá^{2} do gataa'^{13}i, gauntɨɨ'^{1}i 'e cuu^{2} do. Joon gajin'^{2}in:
—Jo tɨɨ^{21}i taa'^{13} jna' 'e cuu^{2} lo tsi lɨ taa'^{13} cuu^{2} tya' cwo'^{1} tsʉ cuu^{2} gacɨɨn^{1}in tya' ijúuin^{2} tsá^{2}-a no.

7 Joon tsifu joon gasɨɨ^{21}i 'in tsá^{2} do røø^{21} iló^{2}
coon'^{13} sii'^{13} 'wó^{2} coon'^{13} 'e cuu^{2} do. 'E coon'^{21} sii'^{13}
'wó^{2} do sii^{21} 'Wó^{2} tya' Tɨtu'^{2}. Galó^{1} 'e 'wó^{2} ilisá^{2}
coon^{21} lí^{2} ái^{1} tsá^{2} jalíin^{2} lɨ' xiia'^{21} 'in júun^{2}in fuu^{21}
do.
8 Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon sii^{21} 'e 'wó^{2} do ca jmɨɨ^{212} no, 'Wó^{2}
tya' Jmɨ^{1}.
9 Joon coon'^{13} la joon gatsín^{1} júu^{3} tya' Jeremías,
jaain^{21} 'in gacwó^{1} júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1} 'in
gajin'^{2}in: “Tsá^{2} Israel gajin'^{2} icɨ́ɨn^{1}in 'in tsá^{2} do
dyadya^{1} cuu^{2} cwataa^{21}.
10 Joon coon'^{13} 'e cuu^{2} do galó^{1} coon'^{21} sii'^{13} 'wó^{2}
tya' tɨtu'^{2} jíin'^{13} la to^{2} 'e nigatyʉ'^{2} Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ'.”

Jesús siin'^{12}in tyani Pilato

11 Gajée^{1}mo tsá^{2} Jesús tyani 'in gobernador joon
'ido gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ 'ii:
—¿Tɨ 'nʉ-ʉ Rééi^{13} tya' tsá^{2} Israel?
Joon Jesús gajin'^{2}in:
—Jiin'^{13} la nigafaa'^{13}'a no, 'e joon 'e jo'^{1}.
12 Joon mo ga'nɨ́ɨ^{1}i 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} tya' untsá^{2} coon'^{13}
'in tsacøøi'^{13} do lɨ coon^{21} gaján^{1} Jesús tii^{2}.
13 Joon Pilato gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ Jesús:
—¿Tɨ jo nuu^{2}'un jilaa'^{21} 'e gó^{2} faa'^{21} 'ido tyi'i?
14 Joon jo 'ee gañii^{1}i Jesús coonti. 'Wii'^{13} joon
ganga'goo^{21}-tsi 'in gobernador do 'áai^{1}.

Pilato tyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} ijúuin^{2} Jesús

15 Jiin'^{13} la tɨɨsi'^{2} mo gatɨ́^{2} jmɨɨ^{212} 'e gatɨ́^{2} 'in gober-
nador do 'ná^{1} láa^{1}i jaain^{21} tsá^{2} taai^{2} 'nʉñí^{3} tya' 'in
tsá^{2} néei^{1} 'e fuu^{21} do.

16 Joon jee^{212} jmɨɨ^{212} joon 'yuui^{2} jaain^{21} tsá^{2}
'nʉñí^{3} do 'in sii^{21} Barrabás. Tyʉ́^{2}-ʉ cwii^{1}mo tsá^{2} 'ii.
17 Joon la jee^{212} sɨcaain^{21} 'in tsá^{2} do gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ
Pilato 'in tsá^{2} do:
—¿'Iin-in 'iin^{212}naa' ilaa^{212}na tyii'? ¿Tɨ 'iin^{212}naa'
laa^{212}na Barrabás sɨ Jesús 'in sii^{21} Cristo 'ee?
18 Tsʉ galili'^{3}o Pilato 'e 'wii'^{13} tsiiwúu^{1}mo 'e ga-
jaan'^{21} ni 'ido ja'cwoo^{21}o.
19 La jee^{212} tyíin^{1} Pilato lɨ jmoo^{1}o 'ii'^{21} do gasiin^{21}
tsamɨ́^{2} tya'a coon^{21} júu^{3} 'e jin'^{2}: “Jo cɨɨin'^{13} 'wo'^{2}o
'áai^{1} 'e cwáain^{1} tya' 'in tsá^{2} tyúi^{1} no tsʉ lɨɨlɨ^{1} caain'^{21}
'e gacɨ́^{3}ɨɨ cwáain^{1} tya' 'ino coon^{21} 'e canʉʉ^{21}.”
20 Pe 'in tsá^{2} tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} tya' untsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'in
tsacøøi'^{13} do gasɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} fúui^{1} 'in téein^{2} do wa'
ilí^{2} laa^{1}i Barrabás joon ijúun^{2}mo Jesús. Joon gatɨɨ'^{2}
júu^{3} tya'a 'e laa^{1}i 'ii.
21 Joon gafeei'^{1} 'in gobernador do tún^{1} 'in tsá^{2} do
joon gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ:
—¿'Iin jee^{212} 'in gái^{1} no 'in 'iin^{212}naa' lá^{2}i?
Joon gañii^{1}i 'in tsá^{2} do:
—'Iin^{212}moo'o lá^{2}i Barrabás.
22 Joon gaunngɨɨ^{1}ɨ Pilato tún^{1}:
—¿'Ee-gɨ ijmáa^{3}aa tya' 'in Jesús no, 'in sii^{21} Cristo?
Jilee'^{21}mo gañii^{1}i joon:
—¡Cwotéen^{1}in tsaa' crúu^{13} 'ino!
23 Joon gañii^{1}i Pilato tún^{1}:
—¿'Ee 'e gó^{2} 'e nigajmaa^{1}a 'ino tyii'?
Pe 'in tsá^{2} do xʉjoon ga'oo^{1}o tá^{2} lɨ́ɨ^{1}gɨ gajin'^{2}in:
—¡Cwotéen^{1}in tsaa' crúu^{13} 'ino!
24 Joon mo galili'^{3} Pilato 'e jo lí^{2} tɨɨ'^{2} júu^{3} tya'a pe
lɨɨlɨ^{1} gato'^{2} 'in tsá^{2} do mɨɨ'^{13} joon gatyʉ'^{2} 'in Pilato

do to^{2} 'e jó^{1} coon^{21} wúun^{1} sɨ'ó^{1} jmɨɨ^{21} joon garun'^{2}un cwoo^{21}o tyani 'in tsá^{2} taai^{212} do joon gajin'^{2}in:

—Jo tsaa^{2} tyiia ijúuin^{2} 'in tsañʉʉ'^{1} 'in tyúi^{1} lo, tsaa^{2} tyi'naa' no.

25 Joon jileei'^{21} 'in tsá^{2} do gañii^{1}i:

—Tsaa^{2} tyijna'a coon'^{13} xuui^{212} tyioo'o ijúin^{1} 'ino.

26 Joon Pilato do galáa^{2}mo Barrabás joon gatyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} ipóo^{2}i 'nii^{212} Jesús joon gajan'^{2} ni 'ido ja'cwoo^{21} 'in tsatéen^{1}in 'ido tsaa' crúu^{13}.

27 Mo ngayuui'^{13} joon gatǿ^{1}ø 'láa^{2} Jesús tsi inʉʉ lɨ née^{1}i joon gauncaain^{21} jileei'^{21} 'in 'láa^{2} taain^{2} do lɨ siin'^{12} Jesús.

28 Joon gatyii^{21} sɨɨn'^{3} 'ido joon gapaa'^{21} ni 'ido coon^{21} 'mɨ'^{2} yúʉn^{2}.

29 Joon gajmaa^{1}a coon^{21} corona lɨ́^{1} tóon^{1} gaton'^{2}on tyi^{2} 'ido. Joon gacwo'^{1}o 'ido coon^{21} sɨɨ^{21} 'e son'^{2} 'ido coon'^{13} cwoo^{21}o tsáa^{1}. Joon gasi'^{2}i 'wojníi^{1}i tyani 'ido joon ungøø^{1} ni 'ido. Gajin'^{2}in:

—¡Wóo^{2} cwoseein^{21} 'in røøi^{13} tya' tsá^{2} Israel!

30 Joon ga'ñíi^{1}i ni 'ido. Joon coon'^{13} sɨɨ^{21} 'e san'^{2}an do gapó^{2}o 'in 'láa^{2} do tyíi^{1}i.

31 Joon ngayuui'^{13} gaungøøi^{1} 'in 'láa^{2} do 'ii joon gatyii^{21}o 'e sɨɨn'^{3} yúʉn^{2} do joon gatyin'^{2}in Jesús 'e sɨɨn'^{13}ɨn do tún^{1}.

Mo táain^{2} Jesús tsaa'^{2} crúu^{13}

32 Joon mo gangalíin^{2} itsatéen^{1}in Jesús tsaa' crúu^{13} joon gajiin'^{1}in jaain^{21} tsañʉʉ'^{1} lɨ ningalíin^{2} do. Joon 'in 'láa^{2} do gatyʉ'^{2}ʉ to^{2} 'in tsañʉʉ'^{1} do sii^{21} Simón, jaain^{21} tsá^{2} Cirene, 'e cón^{2}on crúu^{13} tya' Jesús.

33 Joon gatyalíin² coon²¹ lɨ sii²¹ Gólgota, 'øøi'²¹-tsi
tsá² sii²¹, Cwoon'¹ Po'³ Mootyi² 'Lɨɨ²¹².
34 Joon do gacwo'¹o Jesús vino 'e sɨcaai'¹³ jmɨ'³
tsi'³ tya' joo'²¹. Joon mo gatii¹i 'óo¹o 'e vino do
sɨcaai'¹³ 'e tyi'¹ joon jo ga'un'²un.

35 Joon mo ngayuui'¹³ gatéen¹in Jesús tsaa' crúu¹³
gacoo¹o 'in 'láa² do mɨ'³ 'iin inli'¹ sɨɨn'³ Jesús. Joon
coon'¹³ la joon gatsín¹ júu³ tya' 'in gacwo¹ júu³
tya' Dios la mo jéei¹ mo gajin'²in: “Icóo¹o sɨɨn'¹³ɨɨn,
ijmáa¹a jmai'²xʉ 'iin inli'¹.”
36 Joon do-o gacwó²o 'aa¹ ni 'ido.
37 Joon yʉ' tyíi¹i gataan¹an 'e tsaa² tya' Jesús 'e
jin'²: “'In no-o Jesús, Røøi¹³ tya' tsá² Israel.”

38 Joon gatéein² jon gái¹ 'uun²¹ jmai'² coon²¹
crúu¹³ tya'a coon'¹³ Jesús, jaain²¹ lɨ cwoo²¹o Jesús
tsáa¹ joongɨ jaain²¹ lɨ' cwoo²¹o tooin²¹².
39 Joon 'in tsá² 'in la coon²¹ gangɨ́i¹ la jee²¹² taain¹
Jesús tsaa' crúu¹³ joon gajaan¹ jøøi² Jesús gajíi²in,
gajø'²ø mootyíi¹i
40 gajin'²in:

—'Ñʉ-ʉ, 'in fín¹ cwo'¹ fee'¹ do joon jmaa'¹³'a jee²¹²
'nɨ¹ jmɨɨ²¹² tún¹, laai²¹² 'wo'o no. Wana Jóon¹ Dios
'nʉ cwúui¹ tsaa' crúu¹³ no.
41 La joon jon gaungøø¹i 'in tyʉ'² to² tya' untsá²
coon'¹³ 'in tɨfo'² tya' ley coon'¹³ tsá² fariseos coon'¹³
tsacøøi'¹³. Joon sɨ́ɨ²i la 'oo'²¹ 'ii jin'²in:

42 —Gaun'láai² 'ino tsá² xeei'²¹ pe jo lí² láa¹i 'ña'a.
Wana la jai'² 'ii Røøi¹³ tya' tsá² Israel cwoxáa¹i tsaa'
crúu¹³ no joon iun'goo²o' 'ii.

43 Tsaa'^{1}-tsi 'in tsañ~~uu~~'^{1} no Dios jin'^{2}in, né^{2}du' wana 'iin^{212}in Dios 'ii joon 'e láa^{1}i 'ido 'ii ts~~u~~ gajin'^{2}in 'e Jóon^{1} Dios 'ii.

44 Joon ca 'in 'uun^{21} 'in taan^{1}in coon'^{13}on do gajíi^{2}in 'ii jon.

Mo gajúun^{2}mo Jesús

45 Joon ga'~~ii~~^{2} n~~uu~~^{21} la caain^{21} juncwii^{21} mo gat~~i~~^{2} tyiiañi'^{1} ca 'iin^{2} 'n~~i~~^{1} ca'loo^{1}.

46 Joon mo gat~~i~~^{2} 'e 'ii'^{21} joon ga'oo^{1}o Jesús tá^{2} gajin'^{2}in:

—Elí, Elí, ¿lama sabactani? ('E 'øøi'^{21}-tsi tsá^{2} gajin'^{2}in: Dios tyiia, Dios tyiia, ¿'ee l~~i~~'^{2}~~i~~ nigatiu^{2}mo'o jna?)

47 'Inl~~ii~~i^{13} 'in teein^{1} do ganúu^{2}un joon gajin'^{2}in:

—'In tsañ~~uu~~'^{1} no tø'^{1}ø Elías 'in nigacwo^{1} júu^{3} tya' Dios la mo jéei^{1}.

48 Joon tsifu joon jaain^{21} 'in teein^{1} do gangó^{1} cwiin^{1} ngatyaan^{1} coon^{21} esponja joon gaun'lá^{2}a esponja do coon'^{13} vino tiin'^{21} joon gauntyii^{1} nii^{212} s~~ii~~^{21} joon saa'^{13}a do 'e la mo cwo'^{1}o Jesús i'un'^{2}un 'e do.

49 Pe 'in catyaai^{2} do gajin'^{2}in:

—Cwojá^{1}du'; né^{1}du' wa ijó^{1} Elías jalaa^{212} ni 'ino.

50 Joon Jesús ga'oo^{1}o tú^{1} tá^{2} joon gajúun^{2}mo mo ngayuui'^{13} jon.

51 Joon tsifu joon ga'g~~ii~~^{1}~~i~~ 'e 'm~~i~~'^{2} 'í^{1}i in~~uu~~ cwo'^{1} fee'^{1} do ca t~~i~~' y~~u~~' ca t~~i~~' 'wii^{212}. Joong~~i~~ gajøø'^{21} 'wó^{2} joong~~i~~ cuun^{212} gajl~~i~~'^{2}.

52 Joon ganó^{2} 'aan^{21} l~~i~~ s~~i~~'aai^{212} 'l~~ii~~^{212} joon fúu^{1}mo 'in najúin^{1} 'in nigatsaa'^{1}-tsi Dios gajiin'^{1}in.

53 Joon mo ngayuui'^{13} gajiin'^{1}in Jesús ga'wóo^{2}mo
'in tsá^{2} do 'aan^{1} tya'a ngatáa^{1}i 'e fuu^{21} nacwai'^{3}
Jerusalén joon fúu^{1}mo tsá^{2} gangaa^{1}i 'ii.
54 Joon mo ganí^{2} fii^{212} 'láa^{2} coon'^{13} 'in 'láa^{2}
catyaai^{2} do 'in 'aai^{1} Jesús xiiala gajøø'^{21} 'wó^{2} joon
jilaa'^{21} 'e nigangó^{1} gafoo'^{1}mo 'áai^{1} joon gajin'^{2}in:
—'E la ja'^{2}mo Jóon^{1} Dios 'in tsañ~~uu~~'^{1} no.
55 Do-o teein^{1} tsamɨ́^{2} fúui^{1} wíin^{2}gɨ~~xu~~ jøø^{2}ø. Ni-
gangɨ^{1} 'in tsamɨ́^{2} do coon'^{13} Jesús fu Galilea joon
nigaunjíi^{2}in Jesús.
56 Joon jee^{212} do sin'^{2} María Magdalena coon'^{13}
María sáa^{3} Jacobo coon'^{13} José. Sin'^{2}mo jon in sáa^{3}
jóon^{1} Zebedeo do.

Teen^{1}mo tsá^{2} ga'áa^{2}mo Jesús

57-58 Capii'^{3} teein^{1}gɨ jmɨɨ^{212} joon mo gangó^{1}
jaain^{21} tsá^{2} sá^{2} cuu^{2} seein^{21} fuu^{21} Arimatea 'in sii^{21}
Sé^{3}. Gango^{1} 'ido tyani Pilato, ngamɨɨ^{1}ɨ cuerpo tya'
Jesús. 'Ii jaain^{21} tsá^{2} 'in tsaa'^{1}-tsi Jesús.
59 Joon gaxíia^{2} cuerpo tya' Jesús joon gacɨɨn'^{13}in
coon^{21} 'mɨ'^{2} taa^{21} 'e ty~~u~~^{2}.
60 'In Sé^{3} do naty~~u~~'^{2} to^{2} 'e nalɨ́^{1} coon^{21} 'aan^{1} tya'a
tsaa' xá^{1} 'e tsa'ii^{21} mi júun^{2}in pe gatan'^{2}mo Sé^{3} Jesús
tsi 'aan^{1} 'mɨ́ɨ^{2} do. Joon^{2} mo ngayuui'^{13} gataan'^{1}in
Jesús do joon gajnii^{2}o 'oo^{21} too^{21} 'aan^{1} do coon'^{13}
coon^{21} cuun^{212} fee'^{1} 'áai^{1}. Joon gangaa'^{13}mo mo
ngayuui'^{13} do.
61 Pe do-o née^{1}i María Magdalena coon'^{13} 'in
María jaain^{21}gɨ do co' do.

Ngalíin^{2} 'láa^{2} nga'aa^{2}a 'aan^{1} tya' Jesús

62 Mo ngayuui'^{13} jmɨɨ^{212} 'e gatyaa^{1} tsá^{2} tyʉ́^{2} tya' 'e gatɨ́^{2} jmɨɨ^{212} do 'in tsá^{2} 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} tya' untsá^{2} coon'^{13} 'in tsá^{2} fariseos do ngalíin^{2} ngafee'^{13}i Pilato
63 gajin'^{2}in:
—Tsaa'to^{2} tyi', tɨɨ'^{12}-tsii'i la gajin'^{2} 'in tajuui^{21} do la mo jiin'^{1}gɨ ijiin'^{1}in mi tɨ́^{2} 'nɨ^{1} jmɨɨ^{212} 'e gajúun^{2}in.
64 Tsʉ 'wii'^{13} joon siin^{1}u'un 'láa^{2} tsa'áa^{2} 'aan^{1} do ca mi tsín^{1} 'nɨ^{1} jmɨɨ^{212} tsɨ 'neei'^{2} tsalíin^{2} tsá^{2} tya'a tsatyíi^{1} ni 'ido la 'woo^{1} joon la joon ilí^{2} jin'^{2}in 'e gajiin'^{1} 'ido jee^{212} 'lɨɨ^{212}. Tsʉ la joon 'e ilifee'^{1}gɨ 'e tajuu^{21}i lagɨ mo 'wiin^{212} do.
65 Joon Pilato do gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsá^{2} do:
—Cwolíin^{2}naa' coon'^{13} 'láa^{2} joon cwoun'øø'^{1}naa' 'aan^{1} do jiin'^{13} la cwéei^{1}.
66 Joon ngalíin^{2}mo jon lɨ roon^{1}on 'aan^{1} do. Joon gajníi^{1}i tyʉ́^{2} 'e 'oo^{21} too^{21} 'aan^{1} do. Gataan^{1}an sello tya' cuun^{212} 'e sɨjnɨɨ^{1} do joon gajaan^{1}an 'láa^{2} i'áa^{1}a 'aan^{1} do.

28

Mo gajiin'^{1} Jesús

1 Joon mo gangɨ́^{1}i jmɨɨ^{212} 'ii'^{21} 'woo'^{21} tya' 'in tsá^{2} do, mo tɨ li jná^{2} domingo, 'in María Magdalena coon'^{13} 'in María catyaai^{2} do ngalíin^{2} ngajøø^{2} lɨ roon^{1}on 'e 'aan^{1} do.
2 Joon gajøø'^{21} 'wó^{2} 'áai^{1}. Joon jaain^{21} ángel tya' Ña'ñʉ'^{1}ʉ' gajgáa^{1}i fu ñʉ'fú^{2} joon gajiin^{1}in 'e cuun^{212} do 'e sɨjnɨ^{1} 'oo^{21} too^{21} 'aan^{1} do. Joon gacwó^{1}o ni cuun^{212} do.
3 Jɨɨ'^{1}i 'áai^{1} la jɨɨ'^{1} jɨ́^{2} cwaain'ñá^{3}. Joon sɨɨn'^{13}ɨn taa^{21} la taa^{21} 'moo^{21}.

4 Joon mo ganí^{2} 'in 'láa^{2} do lo gafoo'^{1}i joongɨ gajlée^{1}i 'áai^{1} joon gacɨɨ'^{13}i lawa'a 'lɨɨ^{212}mo coonti.

5 Joon 'in ángel do gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in tsamɨ́^{2} do:

—Jo foo'^{13}naa'. Ñí^{2}oo 'e 'naa'^{21}naa' Jesús 'in gateen^{1}in tsá^{2} tsaa' crúu^{13}.

6 Pe jo 'yuui^{2}gɨ lo, nigajiin'^{1}o jiin'^{13} la nigajin'^{2}in. Ñilíin^{2}naa', jøø^{2}duu' lɨ ga'í^{2}.

7 Cwoliin^{1}naa' la jmoono cwojmaa^{2}aa' tsá^{2} tya'a júu^{3} 'e nigajiin'^{1}o 'ido. Joon itsáa^{1}a 'ido nifugɨ lagɨ 'ii fu Galilea. Joon do-o iníi^{2}in. Jiin'^{13} joon 'e 'ná^{1} fuu^{212}uu 'naa'.

8 Joon ngalíin^{1}mo 'in tsamɨ́^{2} do la jmoono, 'goo'^{21} 'áai^{1} joongɨ jløø'^{3}i. Ngaliin^{1} cwiin^{1}in ngajmaa^{1}a júu^{3} tsá^{2} tya' Jesús.

9 Joon la jee^{212} taa^{2}i fu^{1} 'in tsamɨ́^{2} do gajnéi^{1} Jesús lɨ ngaliin^{1} joon gafee'^{1}i 'ido 'ii. Joon gangatyéen^{1}in lɨ siin'^{12} Jesús joon gasoon'^{1}on tɨɨ^{2} Jesús gaun'goo^{21}o 'áai^{1}.

10 Joon gajin'^{2} Jesús sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'ii:

—Jo foo'^{13}naa', cwojmáa^{2}aa' tsaruu'^{21}na júu^{3} 'e 'ná^{1} tsalíin^{2} Galilea joon do-o iníi^{2}in jna.

Gatyaa^{1} 'láa^{2} júu^{3} xiiala nigalɨ́^{2}

11 La jee^{212} ngaliin^{1} 'in tsamɨ́^{2} do joon 'in 'láa^{2} 'in 'oo^{1} 'aan^{1} tya' Jesús ngalíin^{2}in jaain^{21} gáa^{1}i ngajmaa'^{13}a 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} untsá^{2} júu^{3} jilaa'^{2} 'e nigalɨ́^{2}.

12 Joon 'in tyʉ'^{2} to^{2} do-gɨ ngalíin^{2} ngafee'^{13}i tsacøøi'^{13} isíin^{1}in røø^{21}. Joon gacwo'^{2}-o 'in 'láa^{2} do cuu^{2} 'áai^{1}

13 joon gajin'^{2}in sɨɨ'^{21}ɨ 'in 'láa^{2} do:

—'Naa' foo²oo': “'E tsá² tya' Jesús gangatyíi¹i cuerpo tya' Jesús la 'woo¹ la jee²¹² nigacwuu²taa'a.”

14 Joon wa mi liñi¹ gobernador 'e nigacwuu²moo', jna'oo'o tyaa²¹a'a júu³ coon'¹³on tsʉ joon jo jngaa'¹²i 'naa'.

15 Joon 'in 'láa² do ga'ii'²¹mo 'e cuu² gacwo¹ 'in tyʉ'² to² do joon ngaliin¹mo joon gajmaa¹a jiin'¹³ la júu³ gasɨ́ɨ²i coon'¹³ 'in tyʉ'² to² do. Joon 'in tsá² Israel ca jmɨɨ²¹² no jo'¹o lɨ́ɨ²i jiin'¹³ la júu³ tajuu²¹ gatyá¹ 'láa² do.

Gasiin¹in Jesús tsá² tya'a wa tsalíin² tsacwo¹ júu³ tyʉ́² tya'a la 'ui juncwii²¹

16 Joon 'in dyajaain²¹ tsá² tya' Jesús ngalíin² fu Galilea fu yuui'¹³ moo'²¹ jiin'¹³ la nigajin'² Jesús.

17 Joon mo gangaai¹ Jesús gaun'goo²¹o 'ido 'áai¹. Pe 'inlɨ́ɨi¹³ gacu'²xʉ-tsi lɨ́ɨ²i jon'on ñí² tɨ 'i 'ino.

18 Joon gangatyéen¹in Jesús lɨ téein² tsá² tya'a joon gajin'²in sɨɨ'²¹ɨ 'ido:

—Nigacwo'¹o Dios jna jilaa'²¹ 'ii'²¹ 'e sá² ñʉ'fú² coon'¹³ 'ii'²¹ 'e sá² ni cwoo'¹³ juncwii²¹.

19 Tsʉ 'wii'¹³ joon cwolíin²naa' la 'ui juncwii²¹ cwo'ne'²naa' tsá² 'e líin² tsá² tyiia. Cwosáa¹naa' 'ido jmɨɨ²¹ coon'¹³ 'e sii²¹ Ñʉ'¹ʉ' joongɨ coon'¹³ 'e sii²¹ Jóon¹on joongɨ coon'¹³ 'e sii²¹ 'in Espíritu Tyʉ́² tya' Dios.

20 Joon 'ee²ee' 'ido 'e jmaa¹a nʉʉ'¹³ʉ jilaa'²¹ to² 'e nigatyʉ'¹ʉʉ 'naa'. Joon niñii²¹oo' 'e ngɨ́ɨ³ jna coon'¹³ 'naa' la coon²¹ jmɨɨ²¹² ca mi tyéi¹ juncwii²¹. Amén.

Juu^{3} tyʉ^{2} ʼe gafaaʼ^{21} Dios tyaʼ tsá^{2}
New Testament in Chinantec, Quiotepec (MX:chq:Chinantec, Quiotepec)

copyright © 1983 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chinantec, Quiotepec

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Chinanteco, Quiotepec [chq], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1983, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chinantec, Quiotepec

© 1983, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
3808f8d2-c323-5477-a114-0f18fe74613e